



cauldron
1962

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room



Northeastern University
Library

ARCHIVES COLLECTION
DODGE LIBRARY
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY





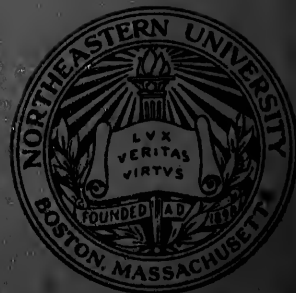
NORTHEASTERN
UNIVERSITY

3322

presents

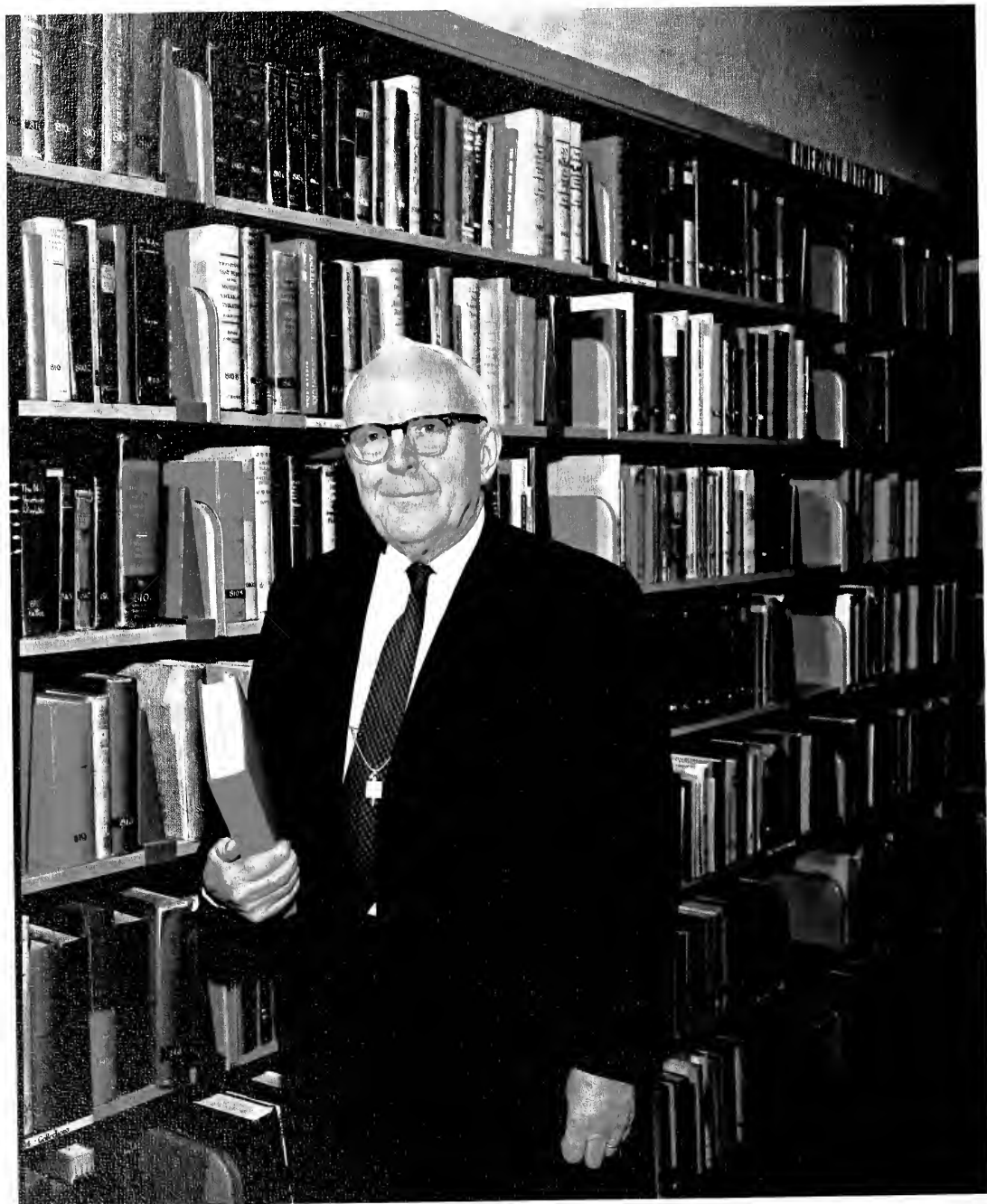


Northeastern University 360 Huntington Avenue Boston 15, Mass.





CAULDRON 1962



On The Threshold

"Poetry," he once told us, "is trying to say the impossible," and it is impossible to put into puny words the love we have for this man.

He led us for awhile, then we took wing on our own, and this was good. He taught us and we learned much about life, and love, and all about those other things that are truly important to us.

But more than that, he plumbed our souls, making us aware of ourselves and of our own beings, and of our own reality.

There were times, at the end of a class, when you wanted to walk up to him and say 'thank you,' but you didn't because that would have been superfluous.

He was the greatest teacher we have ever been associated with; the greatest human being we have known.

And this is our way of saying "thank you."

To Harold W. Melvin, we dedicate this issue of the CAULDRON.

Then said a teacher, Speak to us of Teaching.

And he said:

No man can reveal to you aught but that which already lies half asleep in the dawning of your knowledge.

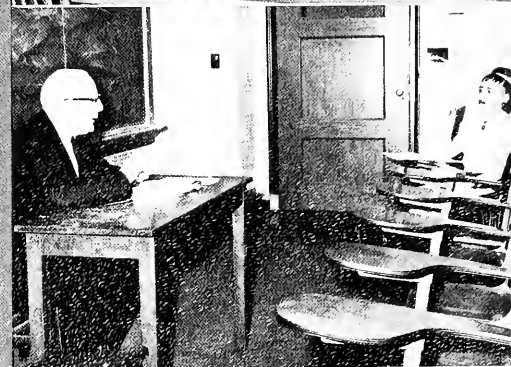
The teacher who walks in the shadow of the temple, among his followers, gives not of his wisdom but rather of his faith and his lovingness.

If he is indeed wise he does not bid you enter the house of his wisdom, but rather leads you to the threshold of your own mind.

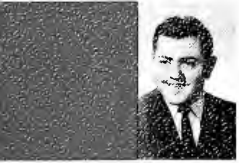
... For the vision of one man lends not its wings to another man.

And even as each one of you stands alone in God's knowledge, so must each one of you be alone in his knowledge of God and in his understanding of the earth.

THE PROPHET,
by Kahlil Gibran



THE 1962 CAULDRON



Norbert F. Nunes
editor-in-chief



Harold W. Rines Jr.
associate editor-in-chief



Peter Dwyer
managing editor



Charles Dapsauski
photo editor



John A. Palmucci Jr.
business manager



steve bowers
joe scarpato
joe codispoti
dutch leonard
john harris
larry curran
carl deeb
harry bond
ed beardsworth
brenda franklyn
jim collins
ronnie jenks
bill mcaggart
don lipsitz
art jones
don netto
nick shestople
howie israel
earl bergmann
harvey chafitz
phil benson
stan jassem
leonore jassem
ed paderson
rick demmler

59



Activities

135



Fraternities

169



ROTC

181



Graduates

283



Faculty

303



Sports



PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

One of the most satisfying events for a college president is participation in graduation ceremonies at his own institution. It is easy to focus one's attention on the colorful spectacle and sense of rejoicing that is common to commencement exercises, but it should be remembered that each diploma has its own story of dedication, sacrifice, struggle, and perseverance. This I know is especially true here at Northeastern where I have been fortunate in being able to associate with so many students.

I am proud of your accomplishments over these past five years, particularly in view of the uncertainty and chaos throughout the world. Threats of nuclear war, economic disorder, and social upheaval are reported in the headlines daily. Despite this disturbing tide of events, you, the members of the class of 1962, have demonstrated your desire to develop your capacities to the fullest extent through the process we call a college education.

The educational process at Northeastern, as you well know, is unique in many ways and you should be quite satisfied in the realization you have been able to meet the University's high standards and challenges.

Your successful responses to these challenges have placed an indelible stamp on your character, preparing you for still more difficult decisions in the years ahead. These qualities of intellectual and moral leadership are sorely needed, not only in our own immediate community, but throughout the world.

As you prepare to leave the Northeastern campus, I extend my warmest congratulations and best wishes for a successful future.

Asas I. Anoles

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY



THE FACE OF NORTHEASTERN



She is our alma mater.

*And she consists of stone and steel, of glass, marble and wood,
of all those things which are necessary to house us in our days of learning.*

*She is the cauldron of our youth. Young and untried we poured
ourselves into her, the raw material of the future. Too soon, too quickly we
are transformed, and the future is here and now.*

*We have cursed her, loved her, reviled her, defended her, and
like a mother she has understood us, and taught us. From out of her womb
we have emerged, like the phoenix, a new life out of the old.*

*Others will come after us, and we shall smile when we think of
these happy days, of the days in the springtime of our lives when we were
young and eager and thirsting for knowledge. We shall smile in the wisdom
of our age, and then we shall realize what she has done. For always, her mem-
ory will be with us.*

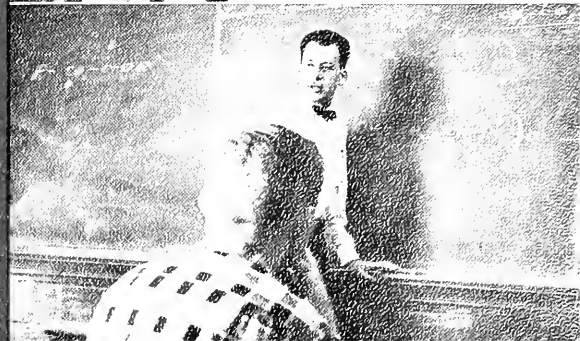


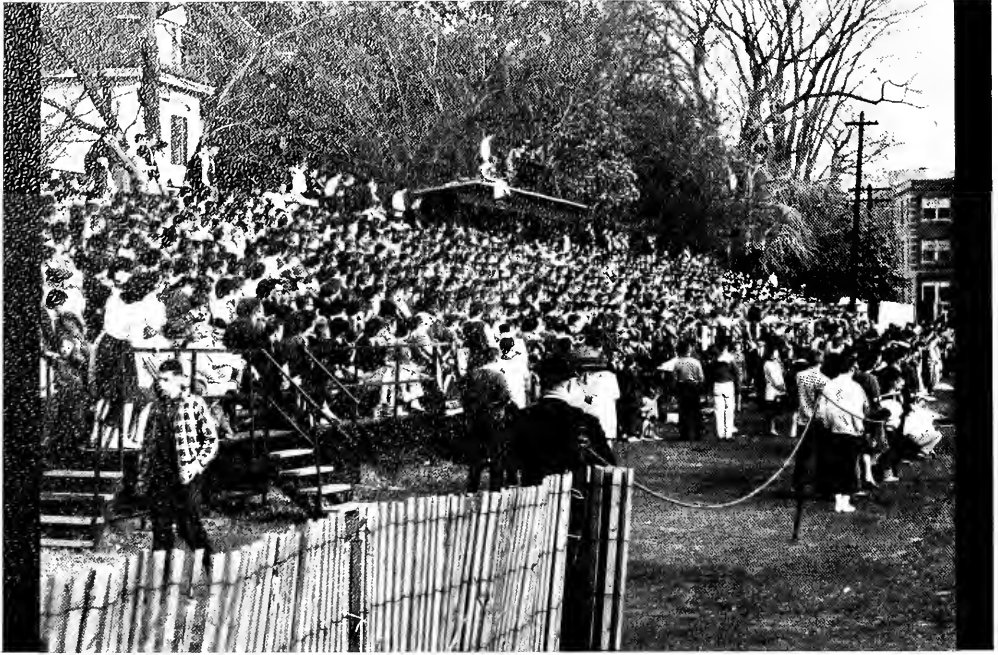


You see the buildings first, and they take a lot of room, and at first you're a little lost. But Northeastern is more than buildings, and labs, and classrooms: Northeastern is people, she is a real, living thing, with all the hopes, the joys, the frustrations of people. For most she is a fulfilled dream, the promise of the future. She is a place of many people and therefore she is a place of many faces.

Northeastern is the cheerleaders at the basketball game. Our alma mater is two students looking across the Quadrangle; she is a little submarine shop across the street; the Student Union running a fair for the United Fund; a teacher at the blackboard preparing his students for a new world.

She is a graduate school, and yes, she is even funny sometimes; the ROTC posters on a little plaid building can testify to that.





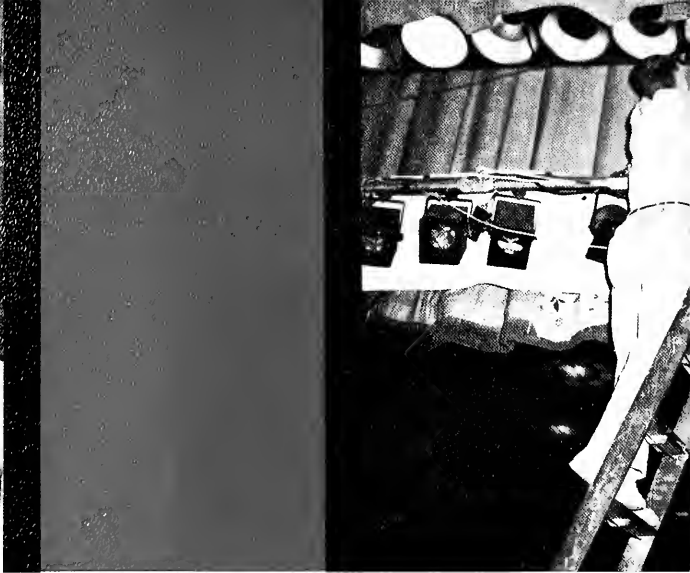
In the fall, she reflects herself in the crowded stands at a home game, in the cheering of the stands, in the original cheers of the fraternity men (sometimes bringing down on them the justifiable wrath of the administration). In the Quadrangle, you see her in the faces of the students looking out the windows of the Ell Center during a Mayor contest.



Northeastern is also the pride of Hank Datelle of NEZ, as he welcomes his father to Homecoming activities at the fraternity's Brookline home. The University is mirrored in the faces of Northeastern's Homecoming Queen and a member of her court.

We see her image in the crowds in the Quad, as a girl raises herself above the sea of heads to get a better view of the candidates performing on the steps of Ell.

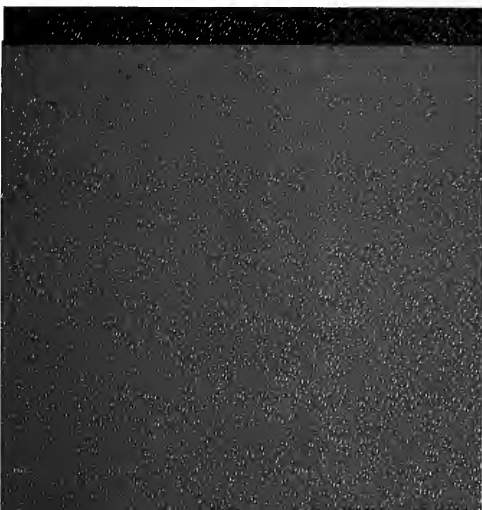






The professors always had time for you, all you had to do was ask them. This was the contact, the intimacy between faculty and students that made the difference, that made you realize you were somebody. You began to realize you were learning.

Some stayed late, their paths criss-crossing with those of the night students. The lighted classrooms shining like beacons in the night. Other lights went up on the Masque stage to prepare for a new show, and two coeds could sit on the edge of the lawn talking. This was Northeastern too, this was what she looked like as you walked by.







Sometimes you could look out your window and the sky was incredibly clear, the clouds pausing sometimes above the buildings.

And then there were always convocations, and the rush to get back to the campus afterwards. Once in a while you had to admit, "the speakers weren't that bad." You got something out of it, anyway.

And ROTC was there too, and those MI's, and you had to keep them clean because of your CO. Then, quite suddenly, you were up in front of the men, leading them, and, yes, telling them to get their rifles cleaned. Quite a turnabout. You were learning.







And there was Boston too, and this was part of Northeastern, for we were part of the Hub. "Meet me beside the clock at Filene's," became a common expression.

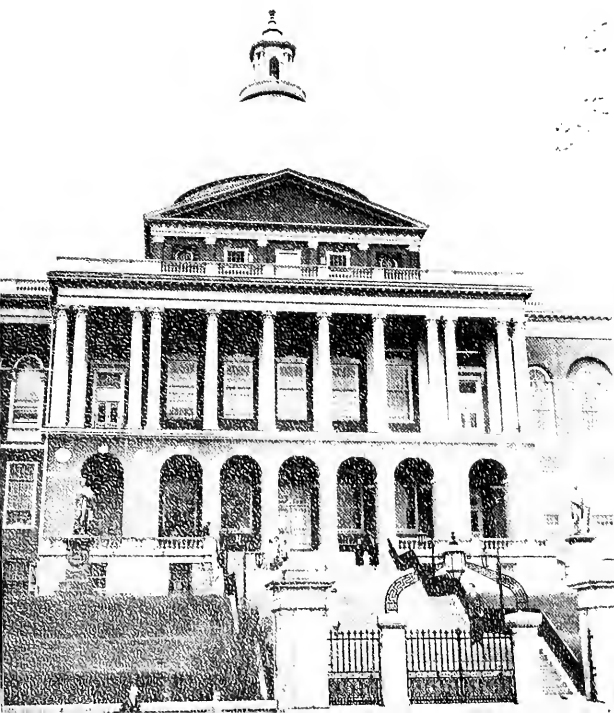
And you walked around and discovered a city around you. There was the Copley library, the "BPL" right down the street, and the waiting for the books to come back: they were always "Not on the shelf."

The Museum of Fine Arts was next door and you went in. And you went back again and again.

On the Charles there was the Esplanade, the lawns, the cool river. There were the summer concerts in the Hatch Shell.

Closer to home, you'd stop off at the drugstore and Connie would wait on you. She was always friendly, a smile for everybody. You'd thank her, then walk back to school, back to homework, and homework, and more homework.





Walking through the Fenway you came upon the Gardner Museum, the palace home that represented Boston at its height, and you wondered what you would have done back in those days.

Down the street was Symphony Hall, and for 60 cents you could see the Boston Symphony on Friday afternoons. You cut class, but it was worth it. You were developing, learning.

Downtown, the gold-domed Statehouse. After awhile you'd walk right by it, an experienced urbanite, but Bullfinch had done a pretty good job. The poli-sci majors knew everything that went on beneath the dome and they talked long and loud in the Commons. You just listened, and you learned.



Mass meetings were held by every class and they were poorly attended by every class, but the opportunity was there, you were free to go or not to go. They let you decide.

And, thank God for the Greenleaf Building: our one blessing of ivy was abundant there.





"Coke" cans replaced the smuggled-in beer cans at the games. They were everywhere. Everywhere too were the wrecking cranes, destroying the old to make way for the new. And everywhere too were those "Gotcha NU" signs.

and this is Northeastern, this is a little bit of what she is, what she was. she was many things to many people and we all saw her from our particular view. she was friends, and teachers, and buildings, and commuting, and living in, and libraries, and exams, and Commons coffee, and bad food in the grad center, and the nu news on friday and people. and most of all, she was a part of us. she always will be. she is our alma mater.

**BOSTON
STORAGE
WAREHOUSE
COMPANY**


**GOTCHA
NU**





NU Welcomes 1455 Freshmen Today

Will It Get You, Too?

Record Number of Co-eds Entered in Class of 1962

By FOSTER CHANDLER

One hundred thirty-five new co-eds, a University record, will brighten up the campus when the Class of 1962 invades the classrooms Monday. The largest class to ever enter Northeastern will enjoy a new federal government scholarship program and the first male dormitory.

THE CHOSEN FEW

An increase of 150 students over last year was realized out of a total of 4250 applications.

An estimated 1455 students have been admitted this September with an additional 350 students entering in November, bringing the class membership to 1800.

Dr. Gilbert C. Garland, director of admissions, explained that because of increased interest in the NU Co-op Plan, counselors in the Admissions Department have been more selective in choosing new freshmen.

ment will pay the educational costs of the students, then freshman and senior years.

"This is the largest group of students studying in any educational institution under this program this year," Dr. Garland said.

"Interest in science and engineering programs has been at such an all-time high that our laboratories and other classroom facilities are taxed to capacity," Dr. Garland stated.

Professor Pitkin Named Adviser To New Freshmen

Of the total number of freshmen, 135 will be co-eds, marking a new record in the number of girls to enter the University in one class. Last year 90 co-eds were admitted.

For the first time in the history of Northeastern University, housing facilities will be provided for men. Twenty-two students will live in the new male residence on Marlboro St. Women students will move into a new dormitory on St. Stevens St.

Scholarships granted to incoming students are at an all-time high. One hundred and fifty-five students have received a total of \$50,000 in scholarships from a variety of sources, according to the Admissions Office.

Thirty-eight engineering students will enter under the new Co-operative Apprentice Program with the Bureau of Ships of the United States Navy.

These students will be employed during their work periods by Boston and Portsmouth Naval Shipyards. The govern-

Professor Donald S. Pitkin, assistant professor of sociology, has been appointed adviser of the Class of 1962, the University has announced.

Prof. Pitkin, who came to Northeastern in Sept. 1954, holds a B.A., M.A., and Ph.D. from Harvard University.

During the last world war, he served in the ski troops in the Kiska invasion of the Aleutians, and later became a commissioned officer in the field artillery.

Besides belonging to many professional societies, he has done field work for the University of New Mexico, research work for MIT and Yale, and has taught anthropology at Harvard for a year.

"I am looking forward to the opportunity to work together with the Class of 1962 to make living in the Northeastern community as worthwhile and as enriching an experience as possible," Prof. Pitkin said.



THE LAST THAT IS... Sneak preview of what lies ahead for unsuspecting freshmen who are about to graduate five years hence. This one may never make it.

Final Orientation Meeting, Display Set for Friday Night

The final orientation meeting of the Class of 1962 will be held Friday, Sept. 6, at 7 p.m. in Alumni Hall.

Following the get-together in the Auditorium, many campus organizations will display booths of their activities in the classrooms.

REMARKS

Following the orientation meeting, many campus organizations will display booths of their activities in the classrooms. The orientation meeting will be held in the Auditorium, and many campus organizations will display booths of their activities in the classrooms.

NEWS Meeting...

All those interested in joining any one of the staffs of the Northeastern NEWS are asked to attend the freshman meeting Wednesday, Sept. 11 at 12:15 p.m. in 1124.

Attending the meeting will put you under no obligation. There will be opportunities to talk with editors personally.

Activities Seen as Key To Well-Rounded Students

By JEAN-PAUL RICHARD

Are you wondering what your college days ahead will be like? Here's a clue on how to make them more enjoyable.

To get the most out of your college education and have a grand time doing it, you have to become an active, well-rounded student. Bookworms are on the way out.

University Plans To Greet Co-eds With Reception

The University Reception for incoming women will be held on Friday, Sept. 6, in the Main Lounge, second floor of the Student Center Building.

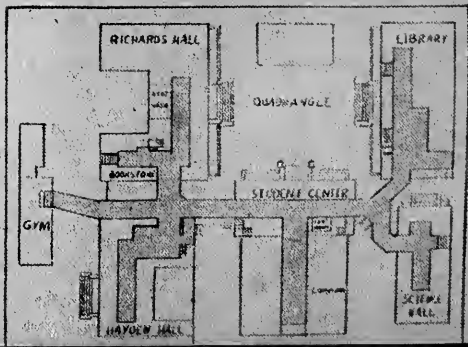
New arrivals will have an opportunity to meet the University administration and many of the professors. The reception will be held from 10 a.m. to 12 p.m. in the Main Lounge, second floor of the Student Center Building.

SIGN UP NOW

So sign up the student activities. Just whichever group you prefer, but join! Then become an active member by attending meetings and taking part in the goings-on.

Northeastern offers a wide variety of activities to choose from. Just keep your eyes and ears open and you're sure to find a group to meet your interests. All the activities do a pretty good job of advertising.

Whether your interest be sports, or foreign relations, you'll find a group of friends on campus. Do you want to be in the



FRESHMEN

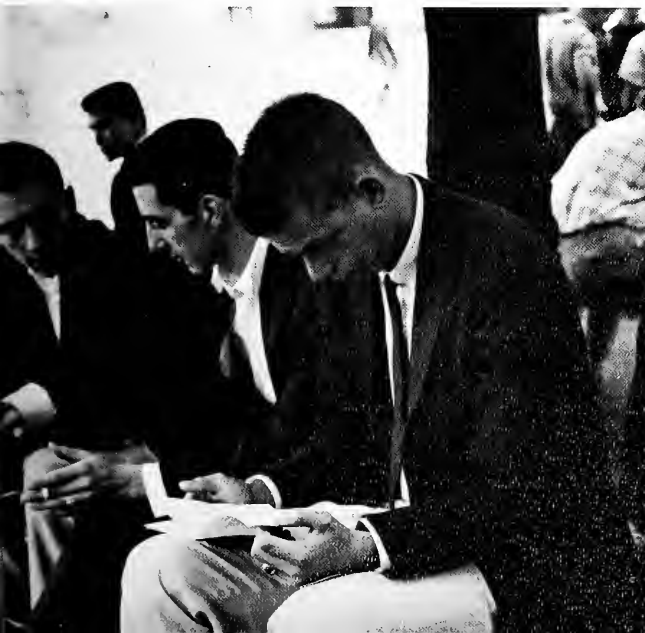
By HAROLD BOND

For some it will seem like a decade ago, a memory that is less real than fact, that registration day in September of 1957. For some it will be something that never quite existed, a day made plausible only by the bridge that has been crossed since then. But for others it will be only yesterday, something more than fact, a reality that can be revived to its minutest detail with a snap of the fingers.

And they told us, they told us to look to our left and to look to our right and know that by next year one of us would be gone. Somehow it was too much to grasp. There were 1800 of us then, bright, eager and enthusiastic, fresh out of the high school classrooms of every corner of this world. Now as we leave, we are half our original force.

Despite the seemingly endless red tape of registration day, it didn't take us long to get in-

We read our information pamphlets in the Quad . . .



. . . and got directions at the Student Union booth.





Schedules had to be checked . . .

And right away we learned about our "non-profit" bookstore.





... keys had to be gotten, and



ROTC was listened to.

corporated into the collegiate swing of things. Our warmed-over high school enthusiasm was dampened a bit as the Huskies were turned back, 12-7, in traditional fashion at the hands of the Rhody Rams.

Football seemed to be in the spotlight more than usual that year. The UMass game was cancelled because of Asiatic flu, not long before Northeastern and Brandeis severed sports relations as a result of an injury inflicted upon a Brandeis player by NU captain "Bo" Lyons.

Connie Pappas, under the guise of Emperor Constantine, triumphed in the Mayor of Huntington Ave. Contest after his followers voted him into office under promises of girls, orgies, girls, liquor and more girls.

Northeastern's first Homecoming queen, pert and pretty Marsha Gatonska, reigned.

The Silver Masque productions of the year were "The Man Who Came to Dinner," "Dark of the Moon," "Oklahoma" and "The Caine Mutiny Court Martial." And a talented young freshman by the name of Tom McKee established for himself a name that was to be seen and heard for the next four years.

Continuing in its expansion program, Northeastern purchased the Boston Opera House. Plans for a graduate center were subsequently revealed, and Dr. Arthur A. Vernon was appointed head of the Graduate School.

The coeds discovered they were outnumbered 11 to 1.



The administration, previously engrossed in the task of orienting a record-breaking 135 coeds in the freshman class, turned the tables and announced the University's first male dormitory.

Heading all the educational activities of the University, Dr. William C. White was named provost of Northeastern. The late Dr. Elmer Cutts, then of the History Department, was granted a one year Fulbright Scholarship to teach in India.

Don Johanson was named the first brigadier general of the University's ROTC contingent.

The Class of '61 was placed under the jurisdiction of the Student Council as sophomore apathy and a sparsity of class candidates necessitated the cancellation of board and council elections by the Executive Committee of the Student Council.

King Husky IV, the last Northeastern mascot in a long line of regal canine heritage, arrived in Boston and appeared on the "Big Brother" television show.

"Bo" Lyons was named All-New England Center by the Boston *Globe* sportswriters for the second consecutive year, and Joe Zabalski was succeeded by Dick Dukeshire as basketball coach.

The big news of the year, however, was the announcement by Dr. Carl S. Ell, following his 70th birthday, of his retirement as president of the University after 18 years in that capacity and 48 years at Northeastern..

Our first year and the Opera House provided a backdrop for the campus.



sophomore year

After a summer on co-op we came back to Northeastern grumbling and talking to ourselves about our lousy co-op jobs, unaware that we would be grumbling and talking to ourselves about our lousy co-op jobs for the next four years. We soon forgot our grumbling when the first issue of the *News* came out with the banner headline, "Mystery Shrouds Husky Death."

Whether the King had been put away or sent on an expedition to Alaska, nobody quite knew. The issue rose to a head with a *News* editorial proposing a simian King Chump as our next mascot, and ended with the time-nurtured idea to erect a Husky Statue on the Quadrangle.

The University took up its reins from the previous year and razed the Boston Opera House, began construction on the Graduate Center and purchased the Conservatory of Music dormitories on Hemenway St.

Byron K. Elliot replaced Robert Dodge as head of the Northeastern Corporation, after the latter had served for 23 years in that capacity. The Library Building was renamed the Dodge Library Building, and the Student Center Building was renamed the Carl S. Ell Student Center Building.

The football and basketball teams enjoyed their first winning seasons in as long as anyone and his Husky can remember, while the rifle team ranked among the top squads in the nation.

After six years at Northeastern, Col. Murray D. Harris retired from the service; he was replaced by Col. Sidney S. Davis. At the same time the University was presented with a Certificate of Merit by Wilbur S. Bruckner, secretary of the Army, in recognition of the tremendous strides ROTC has made at the school.

The Silver Masque presented "Pygmalion," "The Great Sebastians," "Carousel" and "View from the Bridge." Rosemarie Dovidio and Joyce Denault were chosen Homecoming and Winter Carnival queens, respectively. Al "Fido" Poole became the first Mr. Husky, and Jack "The Spirit" Killam was the new Mayor of Huntington Ave.

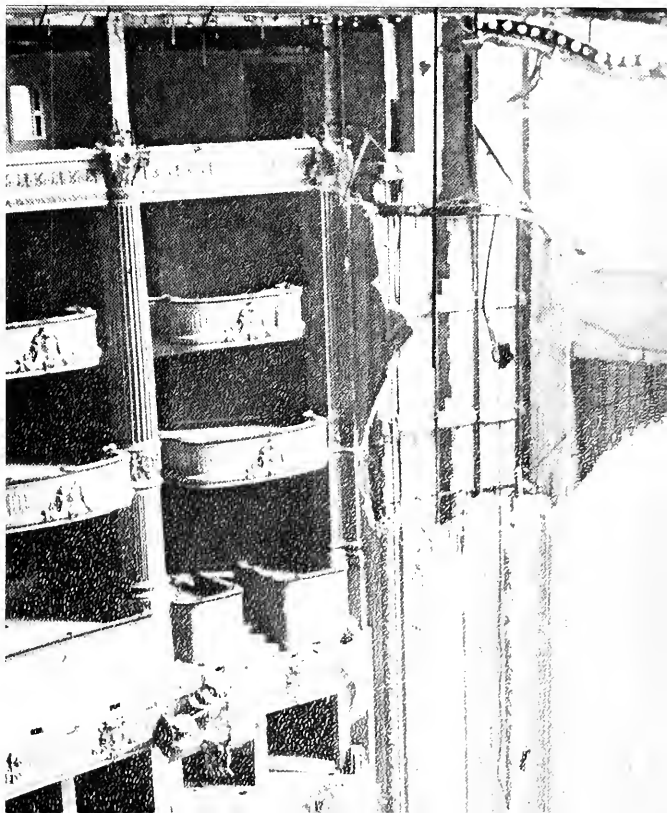
Dean William T. Alexander gave Northeastern students something to think about when, upon returning from a trip to the Soviet Union, he made the observation that "Russian engineers are exempt from the draft—they are considered the nation's aristocracy."

The final furore of the school year was created by another *News* editorial which dealt with cheating at the University, naming the College of Business Administration as the major source of this type of activity. Reprisals and counter-reprisals followed each other in rapid succession.

... and the last show was played to an empty hall.



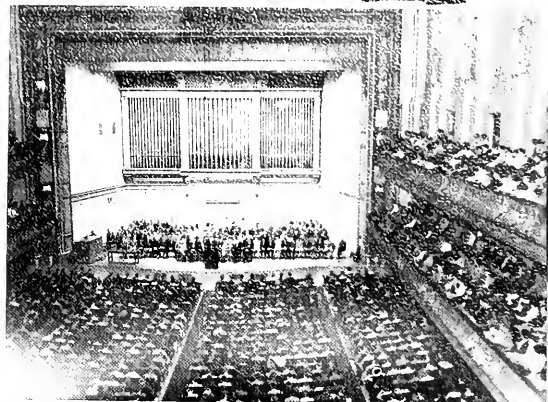
But things were changing, a new president, new ideas . . .





The Warehouse was next, and that too disappeared into the sands of time.





The Commons was always crowded, and there were the championship basketball games. We attended convocations, voted in class elections, and fitted ourselves into the life at Northeastern.



middler year

Academic news topped the 1959-60 school calendar as the Day and Evening Colleges, once separate entities, combined into singular units, allowing students to spread their courses into the day and evening. Named assistant deans of the new colleges were Prof. William Wallace, College of Engineering; Prof. Carlo Gubellini, College of Business Administration; Prof. Clarence Thompson, College of Liberal Arts, and Prof. Thomas Cavanaugh, College of Education.

The University felt a deep loss in the deaths of Prof. Lawrence Capon, Prof. Eliot Tozer and Dr. Elmer Cutts, who had just previously returned from his year's study in India. All had distinguished themselves while at Northeastern, and were widely known among the student body.

Dr. A. S. Knowles was inaugurated as Northeastern's new president, and the Graduate Center was dedicated as Northeastern's newest building.

The fiftieth anniversary of the Co-operative System of Education at the University was celebrated. John L. Burns, president of the Radio Corporation of America and a former co-op student himself, gave the formal address at a commencement celebrating the anniversary. The Co-op Department also set a precedent in naming Miss Nancy Caruso the first woman coordinator.

A Northeastern coed, Judith Anderson, was selected as queen of the Military Ball in the wake of a rapidly increasing number of the female set on campus—227 in the freshman class. Elizabeth Anderson and Carolyn Williams were chosen Homecoming and Winter Carnival queens, respectively.

World affairs and politics received much attention during the year. A peace and disarmament group was formed, and a Model United Nations was held in the Alumni Auditorium with numerous New England colleges attending. Mayoralty and gubernatorial candidates spoke at the University before large groups.

Silver Masque productions were "Tea-house of the August Moon," "Tea and Sympathy," "Fanny" and "The Mousetrap." Joe "Fargo" Wells was elected Mayor of Huntington Avenue, and Bob "Huckleberry Husky" Dering was elected Mr. Husky.

Biggest sports event of the year was the selection of the hockey team's Art Chisolm as "All-America," bringing a glow of pride to the hearts of many a Northeastern sports fan.

For the first time in 35 years Northeastern gained a new fraternity. Backed mainly by members of the Class of '61, Phi Alpha Rho was granted a charter.

And Prof. Everett C. Marston, who had guided the fortunes and misfortunes of the *News* and *Cauldron* for a combined total of 48 years, retired as adviser in June to devote his time to teaching.



Rhody's Rustled Ram became a symbol of school spirit, and Mr. Husky, like all good Huskies everywhere, returned the animal to URI. Rhody denied it was their "real" mascot (a canard) but took back their woolly friend when Husky fans threatened to hang it from the goalposts.





Friend, buddy, adviser, understanding consoler; what would we have done without Judy? What would Prof. Kitchin have done without her?

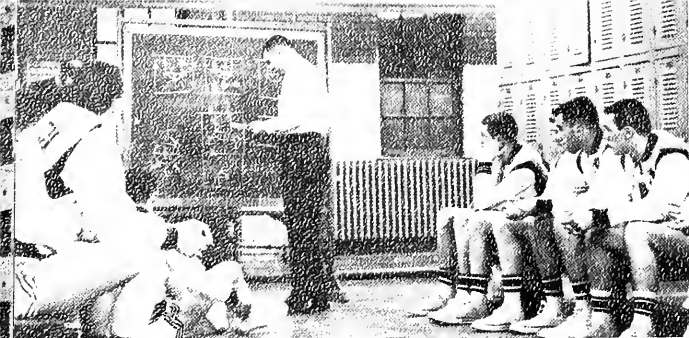


Three coeds went to see the Esplanade Concerts come rain or no. They were there, the musicians weren't.



The ubiquitous "GO HUSKY" sign.

junior year



Coach Dukeshire diagrams a play ...



and we went to the airport to welcome the team home.



The "first" table.



Newest sport on campus—or off campus—in the fall of '60 was, you guessed it, ram-napping. Backed by PBA and the *News*, a squadron of stealthy ram-nappers invaded the University of Rhode Island and made off with its prized mascot. The theft had a less perturbing effect on the Rhody campus than one would imagine, for as the stolen ram was paraded into the NU-URI game, the enemy quarters undauntedly appeared with a substitute mascot, at which time some quipster announced, "Will the real Rhody ram please step forth."

Maintaining its usual habits of just plain making trouble, the *News* came out the next week with another of its front-page editorials, trumpeting this time, "Must A Tradition Die?" The resultant furore lasted the whole term as attempts to reestablish the 30-year tradition of a University-owned live Husky mascot were thrown around between the Student Council, the *News*, the student body and the Faculty Committee on Student Activities. The movement was finally squashed when the Faculty Committee rejected the Council's proposals for purchasing and maintaining a Husky.

The University saw one of its most extravagant mayoralty campaigns as hula girls, Roman legions, TV gangsters, roving Russians and, literally, elephants thundered across the Quadrangle. Brian Smith as "Jack Nixovitch," however, covered the student body into submission with his talk about some guys named Marx and Lenin, and emerged victorious. John Ciccarella as the "Chick-enman" took the Mr. Husky honors.

The campus political limelight focused on U. S. Senator Saltonstall, Governor Hatfield of Oregon and Massachusetts Senator Ward as each visited the campus and voiced opinions on their respective campaigns.

The director assembles his cast.

senior year



Art Chisholm, "All American" for 1960, carried his honors well, but lightly.

Petite Nancy MacLean was voted in as Homecoming queen, and statuesque Mari Papa-christon was chosen Winter Carnival queen.

In the sporting world, the indoor track team won the Greater Boston Indoor Track Meet, while the rifle and ski teams came through with the best records of any athletic team at Northeastern.

Noted rocket and space expert Dr. Werner Von Braun spoke in the Alumni Auditorium and predicted, almost prophesied, that the United States would put a man into space by the spring of 1961.

The quadrangle was beautified somewhat by the presence of Yogi Bear, Humpty Dump- and King Neptune, among others—but strictly a snow job, if you'll remember the Winter Carnival of that year.

"South Pacific" was performed by the Silver Masque for the second time in a half a dozen years. Other Masque productions were "Life With Father," "Anastasia" and "Good News."

And, on a more raucous note, the walls of the Boston Storage Warehouse Building began to come tumbling down.

In our last year the freshmen ignore us and showed us how to do the "Twist".

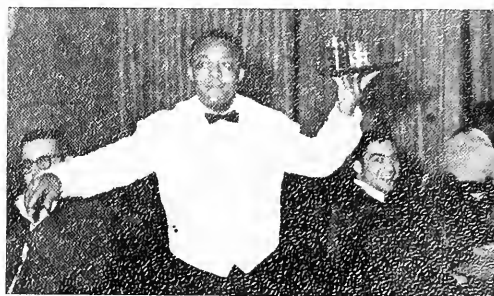
Our senior year was marked by just about everything from a first freshman enrollment of over 2,000 to a first Northeastern athletic team invited to a national tournament. The news that rocked the campus, however, was the announcement of a spectacular 10-year, \$40 million expansion program which left us wondering whether or not we were graduating too soon.

With the undergraduate enrollment expected to reach 9,000 within this period, plans were revealed which included renovation of existing structures, a chemistry building, extension of the stack areas in the Dodge Library, a fine arts center, chapel, ice rink, swimming pool and outdoor athletic facilities. As the school year progressed, a \$2 million addition to Science Hall was announced, and a drive was started to place the new student center in the priority list of the expansion plan.

Other related announcements were the purchase of 35 room mansion near the Western-Wellesley line for adult study programs, and the rather perturbing disclosure was made that the University is sinking and has, in fact, already sunk $1\frac{1}{2}$ ", mostly in the past 10 years.



More tickets were sold in the Commons Concourse booth than anywhere else.



Freddy was a welcome sight almost any day or evening.





Once in a while there was time to peer into the future, to take a close look at ourselves.



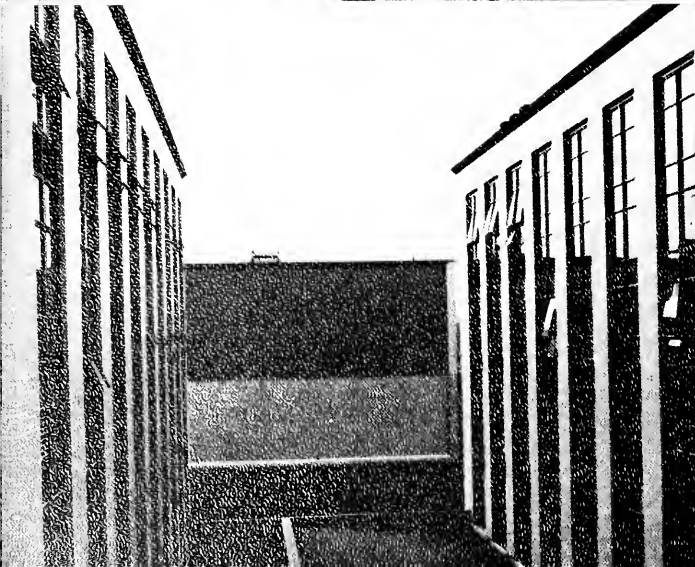
The faculty was increased by 10 per cent. New dean of the College of Engineering was Dr. Ronald A. Scott, formerly a professor of electrical engineering. Prof. Frederick A. Stearns, faculty member of the Mechanical Engineering Department for more than forty years, passed away, and Col. John D. Evans, Jr. was succeeded by Col. Arthur E. Cotter as PMS.

The New England College of Pharmacy chose a rather inauspicious time to merge with the University as a \$100 tuition increase beginning with the 1962-63 school year was announced. A proposal was made to the Faculty Senate to change the present term schedule to four nine-week terms and two six-week terms, allowing more vacation time.

Silver Masque productions were "The Diary of Anne Frank," "George Washington Slept Here," "Once Upon A Mattress" and "Night Must Fall." Alan "Ali Kaholic" Caplan won the mayoralty contest, Arlene Wissenbach was Homecoming queen and Jeanne Lombard the Winter Carnival queen.

The Young Republicans wired President Kennedy requesting the resignation of Adlai Stevenson, ambassador to the U.N., and the Young Democrats retaliated with another telegram to the President upholding Stevenson's political integrity.

Phil Johnston initiated a fund for the tiny Korean Island of Cheju-Do. The goal was topped with \$1051, and the Northeastern flag was sent to fly over the island as a token of appreciation by the island's people for the work done by Northeastern students in their behalf.



Henderson house began our off-campus housing, but the old campus was still crowded with buildings.



We were leaving, but those behind us were planning for the future . . .

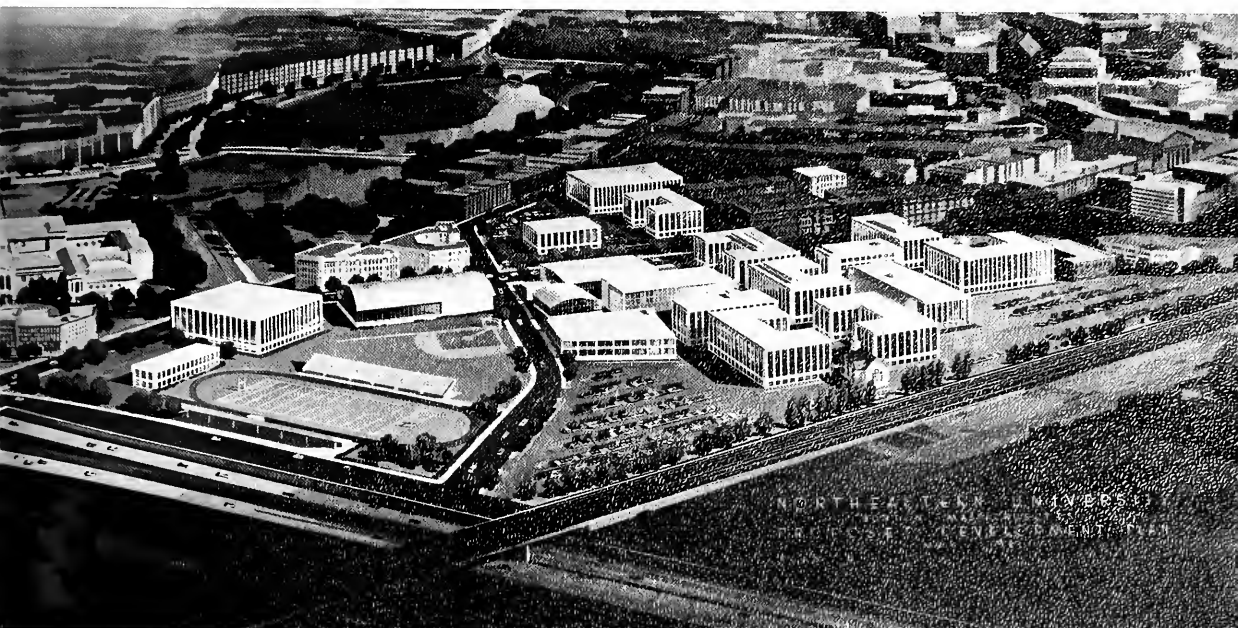
A 26-13 football romp over URI and an extended streak of 14 wins by the pups were overshadowed by basketball victories over St. Anselm's and Fairfield, giving the team the regional championship and sending it into the quarter-final round of the NCAA College Division Basketball Tournament.

Frederick H. Boland, former U.N. General Assembly president, told a student audience of 700 that "freedom will always constitute a greater danger to communism than communism will to freedom."

The first sororities granted University recognition were Chi Pi Epsilon and Delta Pi Alpha. Zeta Gamma Tau was accepted as Northeastern's 11th fraternity, and Kappa Zeta Phi became the school's only national fraternity when it was accepted as a chapter member of Tau Epsilon Phi.

Miscellaneously, a drama workshop was formed, the "Twist" hit the Commons and *The Origins and Development of Northeastern University, 1898-1960* by Prof. Everett C. Marston was published. And, not so miscellaneously, the senior Class of 1962 disbanded, squared its shoulders and began the long march to its destiny.

so was Northeastern.





Professor Alan A. Mackey
Faculty Advisor 1959-1962

Professor Alan A. Mackey, or as they called him behind his back, "Macky," is a fairly reasonable person, except when it comes to the Class of 1962. Whenever the class is mentioned he shudders a little, pops two aspirins into his mouth, swallows them down, then makes some comment on the rice famine in Indo-China.

Actually his outstanding trait was the way he could say "NO, NO, NO," so pleasantly, and still maintain his composure.

Prof. Mackey took over as class advisor when Prof. Pitkin fled to Europe, mumbling something about a research paper on spaghetti farms in southern Italy.

Between the two of them they somehow managed to get the class into, through, and out of the University.



Professor Donald S. Pitkin
Faculty Advisor 1957-1959



SENIOR CLASS BOARD, DIV. B: Sitting: J. McElholm (vice pres.), D. Lynch (pres.). STANDING: Prof. A. Mackey (advisor), W. Anderson (treas.). NOT SHOWN: W. Vierstra (sec.), A. Brishka (ex-officio).



SENIOR WEEK COMMITTEE, DIV. B: Sitting: D. Lynch, Carol Williams. STANDING: Prof. Mackey, J. McElholm, W. Anderson.



DIV. A, SENIOR WEEK COMMITTEE AND CLASS BOARD: Sitting: M. Faherty, J. Palmucci (pres.), B. Smith (ex-officio), J. Weyand (vice pres.), C. Yeannakoupolos, L. Franzoni (sec.). STANDING: J. Williams, J. Piantidosi, H. Mulhern, Prof. Mackey, P. Benson, G. Kent (treas.), T. Nelson, N. Nunes.



SITTING ON THE FLOOR: Chops, Mr. Clean, Phantom, Smith II, Smith I, Harvey. *SITTING AND/OR KNEELING IN THE SECOND ROW:* Mr. Peepers, The Gunge, Skippy (Sandy's friend), John (Betsy's friend), Mr. President, Grand Marshal, etc. (Everybody's Friend); Warren, The Crown Prince of Armenia, Mother Johnson's son, RK, The Shylock of Madison Avenue, and Green and/or Steverino. *LAST ROW AND OTHERS:* Mitch (1963 CAULDRON, INC.), Paul, Gallagher's friend, MAT, Hendrik, faculty advisor, somebody from (a pox on the inefficient NEWS) SPA, a friend of AKS, and CRUDE.

TGIF

After checking your ID's at the door, looking at your credit cards, and determining your character, Nick would let you into the back room every Friday afternoon, and another meeting of the TGIF club was under way.





Campus "wheels" would check their office at the Claw's door, for this was a democratic group, with no written constitution, no by-laws, and a choice slate of officers who were too busy enjoying the fruit of the vines to officiate.

Discussions ranged from "Burn the NEWS," to "Hang the profs," or "Bah, a pox on all of them."

As the afternoon's shadows lengthened the attitude of members mellowed, and there was, "an attempt to understand your fellow man, scoundrel though he may be."

It was a recharging of rundown batteries, a welcome relief at the end of a long week, a pausing with good friends and stout hearts.

It was, then, a time to say "Thank God it's Friday."





HUSKY KEY WINTER CARNIVAL

Snow bunnies



Lookout below





The Twist



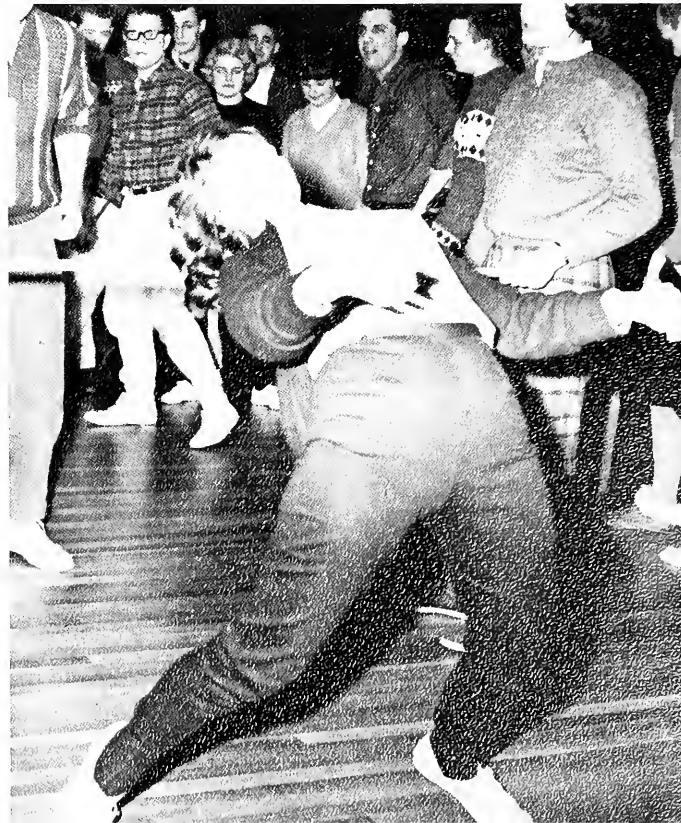
Lookout above

The split Winter Carnival of 1961-1962 was highlighted by a winter weekend at the Groton Country Club.

Planned by Div. B, executed by Div. A, the weekend was successful beyond belief. Everybody and his friend showed up, taxing the wonderful hospitality of our hosts, but Yankee ingenuity won out and everyone was fed, went skiing, ice-skating, or, for the most part, tobogganing on the white slopes. Some of us went on "those funny little round things," swooshing down the hills, mostly backwards.

After a day of hard exercise the food was wonderful. A delicious meal was followed by a sock hop, the snowbunnies chiding their weaker classmates who hugged the fireplace all day. A roaring fire, a few old songs, and good cheer climaxed a memorable weekend.

The Limbo





MAYORALTY

The Kingston Trio, a plaid outhouse, a fairy godmother, and a red corpuscle: all held an important part in this year's Mayoralty Campaign.

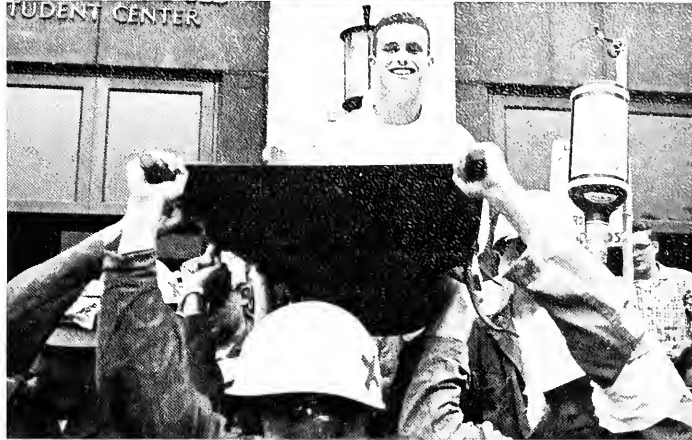
The Mayor's high-hat went to Al Caplan, alias "Ali-Kaholic," sponsored by Sigma Kappa Psi with the help of Nu Epsilon Zeta. "Ali" spiced his campaign with the famous singing group and a unique dancing combo.

Belford Cross, sponsored by Beta Gamma Epsilon with a healthy assist from the Pershing Rifles, ran as "Redd Cross," and offered 90-proof plasma to all if he was elected. Nelly Belly, the neurotic nurse, and a pale red-corpuscle completed Belford's entourage.

Phi Alpha Rho, aided by Tau Epsilon Phi, ran David Smith as "Scotty MacBiber." An outhouse was installed in the Quadrangle, but no-one got caught with their kilts down. Bagpipes, kilts, and a Peace Corps campaign completed the plaid picture.

"Vinnocchio," alias Vincent Cortina, was put up as a candidate by Sigma Phi Alpha. "Vinnocchio" arrived on campus seated upon a raft, followed by a fish-type whale, a fairy godmother, Hairy Mary, and Charlie Weaver.

Kilts swirled, bagpipes played, elves sang, white-helmeted soldiers cheered, Arabs roamed the halls, a trio sang, and another Mayoralty Campaign passed into the halls of history.





"Ali" and the Kingston Trio.



Redd gets a 90 proof transfusion.

"Vinocchio's" fairy godmother and fish-type whale.





"Redd Cross's" red corpuscle.



"Vinocchio's" serenade.



"Ali" in a new kind of twist.

Mr. Husky Contest



Spring came early in 1961, and along with the April rains came the annual Mr. Husky contest.

The "Chicken Man," John Ciccarelli, a candidate sponsored by Sigma Phi Alpha fraternity, clucked his way into the dog costume.

Left behind in his hen-tracks were "Fido Flintstone," alias Warren Peluso, Phi Alpha Rho's candidate; "The Mad Poet," an iamb in the disguise of Gordon MacWilliams; and Robert DiCenso, Pershing Rifles' candidate who ran as "Playboy Pistol Pete."

And after weeks of planning and hoping, it was SPA's house which became the official dog house for the year.





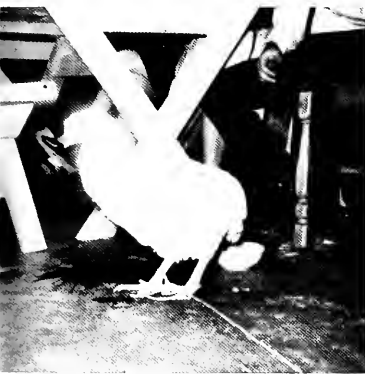
Why am I unloved?



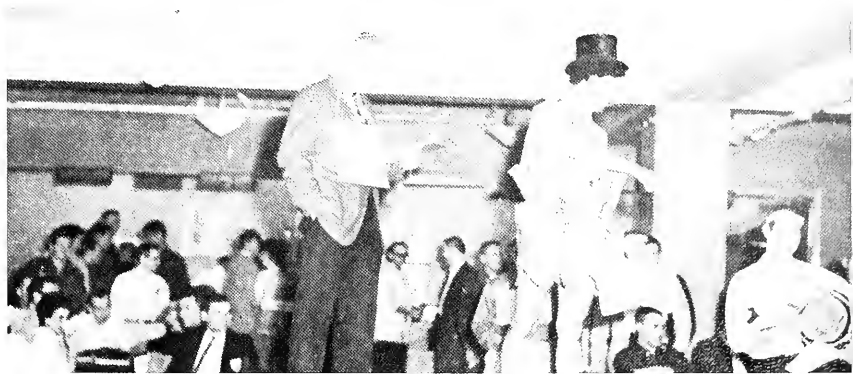
You say you majored in anthropology?



Wait, wait, there is more.



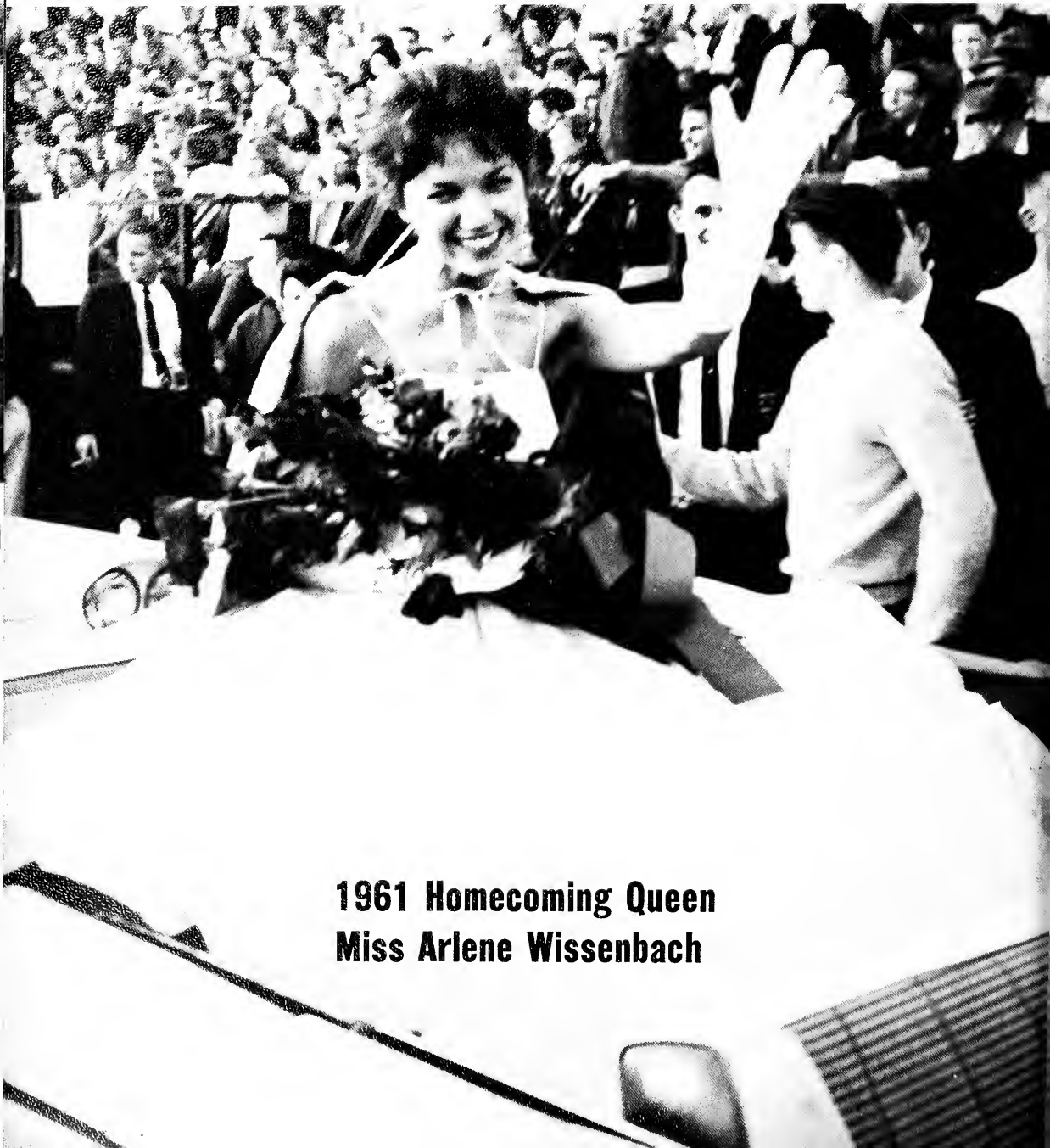
Sorry old boy, but it's empty.



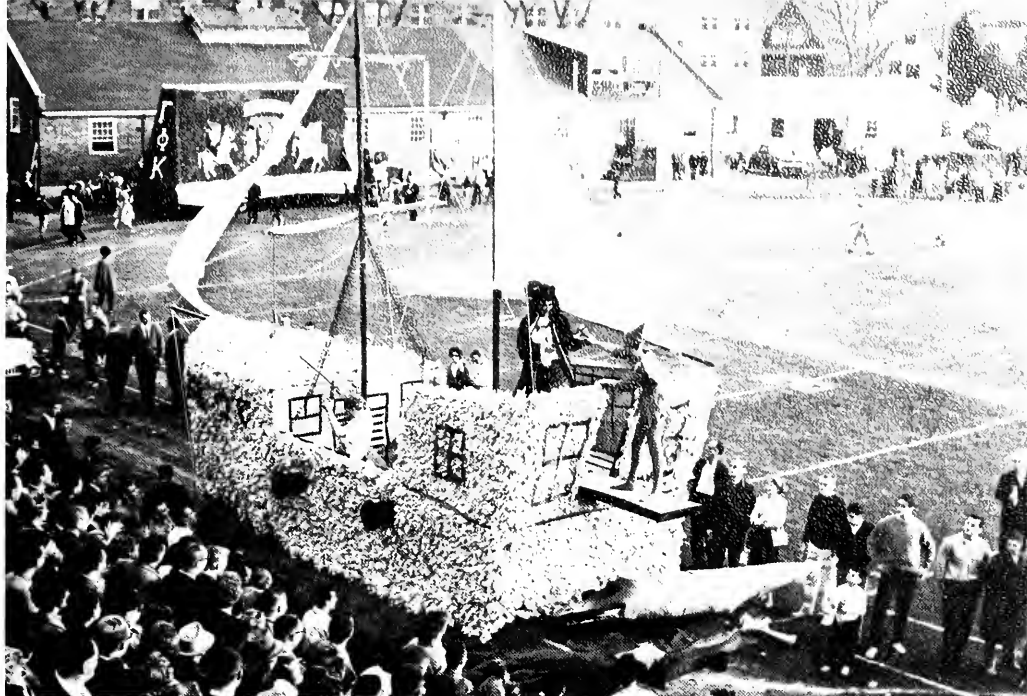
I see my time is up.



HOMEcoming



**1961 Homecoming Queen
Miss Arlene Wissenbach**



Sigma Phi Alpha's float, "Peter Pan," took top prize in the Homecoming float parade.

All queens are pretty, and all Homecomings are spectacular, but this year's queen was prettier than ever, and the Homecoming was stupendous.

We lost the game, alas, but half-time ceremonies poured balm over troubled souls.

A galaxy of special awards went to the winning floats. Nu Epsilon Zeta's fire-breathing dragon and castle motif, alias "Camelot," picked up a grand prize, and Sigma Phi Alpha's "Peter Pan" earned the fraternity awards. Phi Beta Alpha's "Flower Drum Song" got special honors, and Phi Alpha Rho's "Damn Yankees," copped a prize. The band marched, floats floated, football was played, alumni watched, and the afternoon was over.

The Masque put on "Diary of Anne Frank," and fraternities held open house. NEZ took their folks to see "West Side Story," GPK unloaded Annie's gun, and, like TEP's "Carousel," another Homecoming whirled away into history.



Above Right: Sigma Kappa Psi's "Unsinkable Molly Brown" takes a dip for the President's party.

Right: Gamma Phi Kappa presented a touring Wild West show. The bright red float was the biggest in the parade.



A smile from the Wizard of Oz.



Above left: PAR's "Damn Yankees."
At left: PGP's "Smash the Car," in which people were allowed to take a sledge hammer to a car for ten cents a swing.

Chi Pi Epsilon's creation of "The Sound of Music"





ABOVE LEFT: A pretty Miss ignores the paper dragon of Nu Epsilon Zeta. *RIGHT:* Final preparations are made on Phi Beta Alpha's "Flower Drum Song."



"Carousel," Tau Epsilon Phi's entry, winds through Boston's streets the night before the parade.

The Kent Street yard of Phi Gamma Pi was filled by Cinderella's "dainty" slipper, but Prince Charming was nowhere to be found.



Hus-Skiers Winter Carnival



Friday night of the Hus-skiers annual winter weekend was spent in getting acquainted and preparing gear for the next day which dawned clear and cold, a typical New England winter morning.

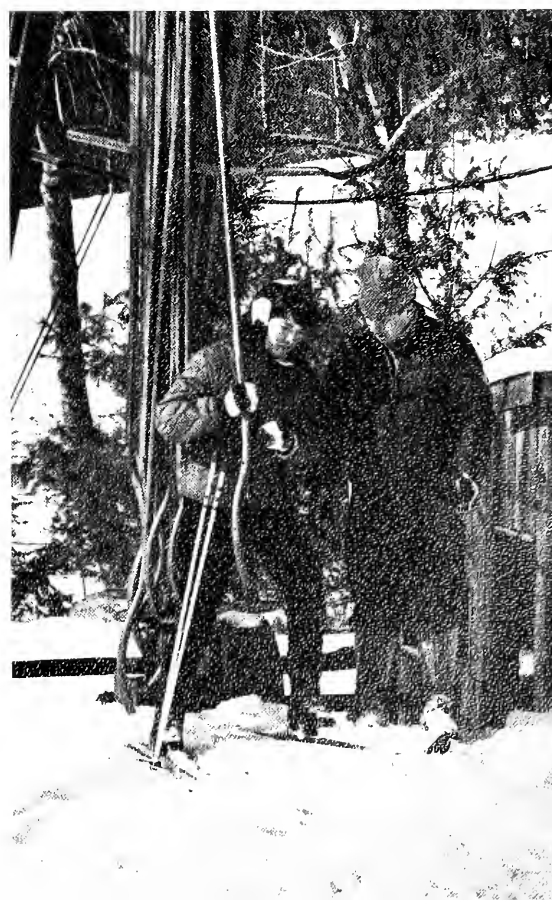
After a hearty breakfast, Northeastern's snow bunnies found themselves on the slopes at Intervale. Informal skiing lessons for novices highlighted the morning.

Lunch and a KEG party began Saturday afternoon.

More skiing followed, the novices branching off on their own for short trips down the slopes. The skies darkened and the evening began. Dinner, a delicious meal, was the first of the evening's many activities. Then the fun: a friendly party began the social activities. Then came the dance and the crowning of the Snow Queen.

The night ended and Sunday morning after a hearty breakfast there was skiing on Intervale's slopes once again. Then lunch, then home, and the weekend was committed to memory.







GEO. FONSECA



ACTIVITIES



1962 CAULDRON

The 1962 CAULDRON is the largest yearbook ever printed by and for Northeastern University.

The book was entirely designed, made-up and published by an undergraduate staff.

The editors chose the pictures for the book from more than 3,000 photographs.

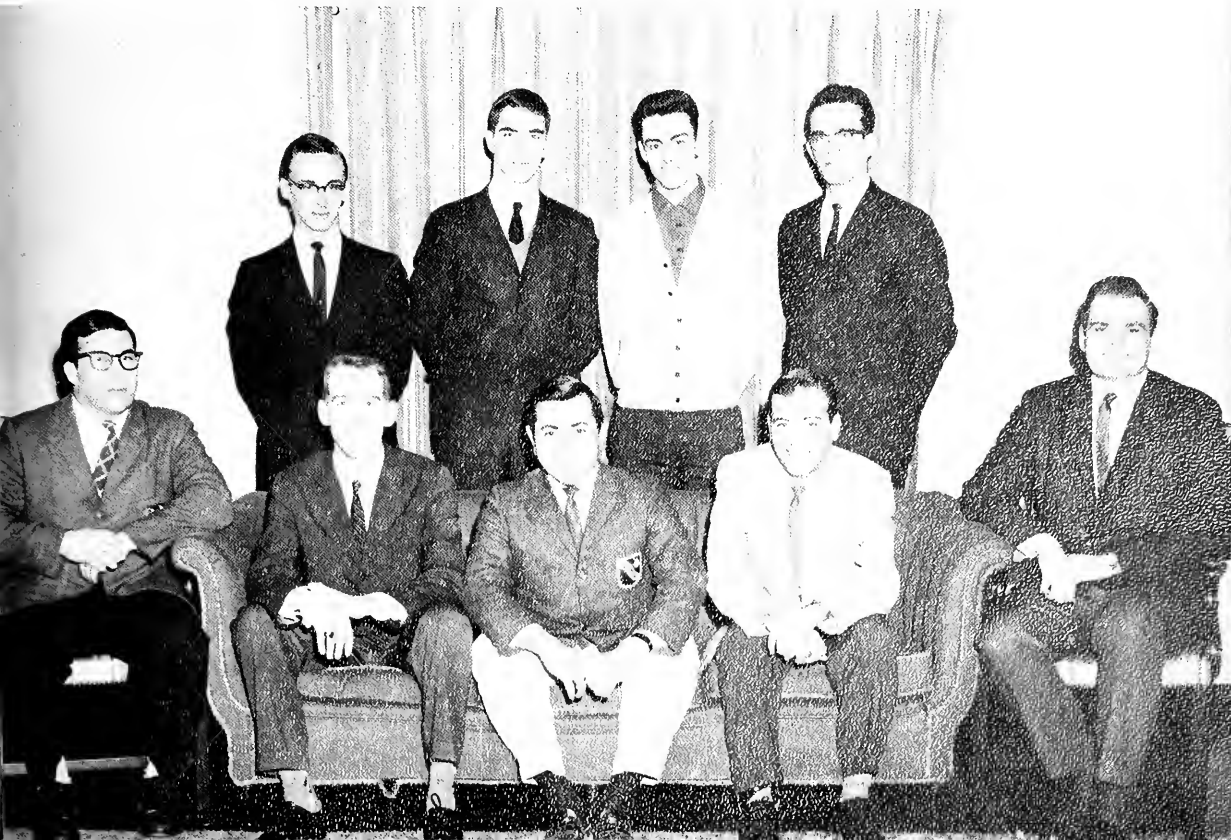
We have presented the University as she appears to an undergraduate. The 1962 CAULDRON is as honest a book as we could make it under existing circumstances of a very small staff and a limited budget.

A Senior Week supplement, the first in the history of Northeastern, will be mailed to members of the Class of 1962 in August.



Ever try to write a story about a club you know nothing about?

SITTING: B. Shane, H. Rines (associate editor-in-chief), N. Nunes (editor-in-chief), H. Bond, C. Dapsauski (photo editor). *STANDING:* E. Beardsworth, W. McTaggart, J. Scarpato (co-ordinating editor), R. Jenks.



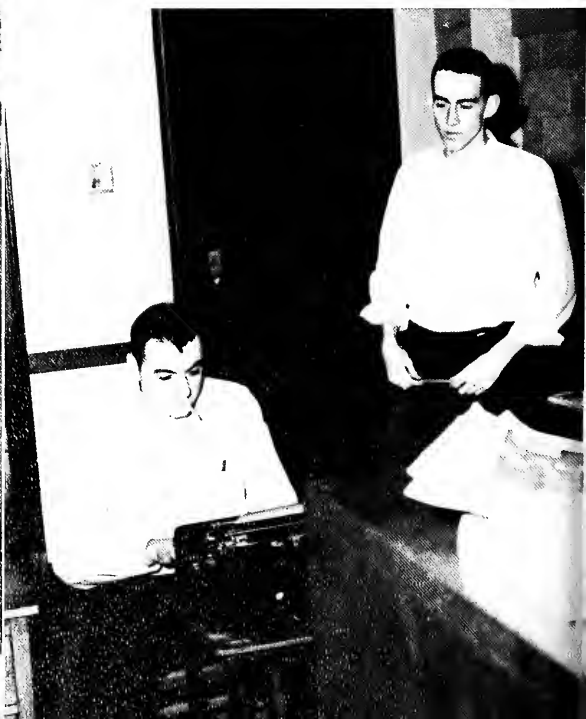


It took us 45 minutes to take this picture. See pages 166-167 for results.



The editor-in-chief gets some facts from the president of NEZ.

John writes down some last-minute advertising copy. Prince Hal watches.





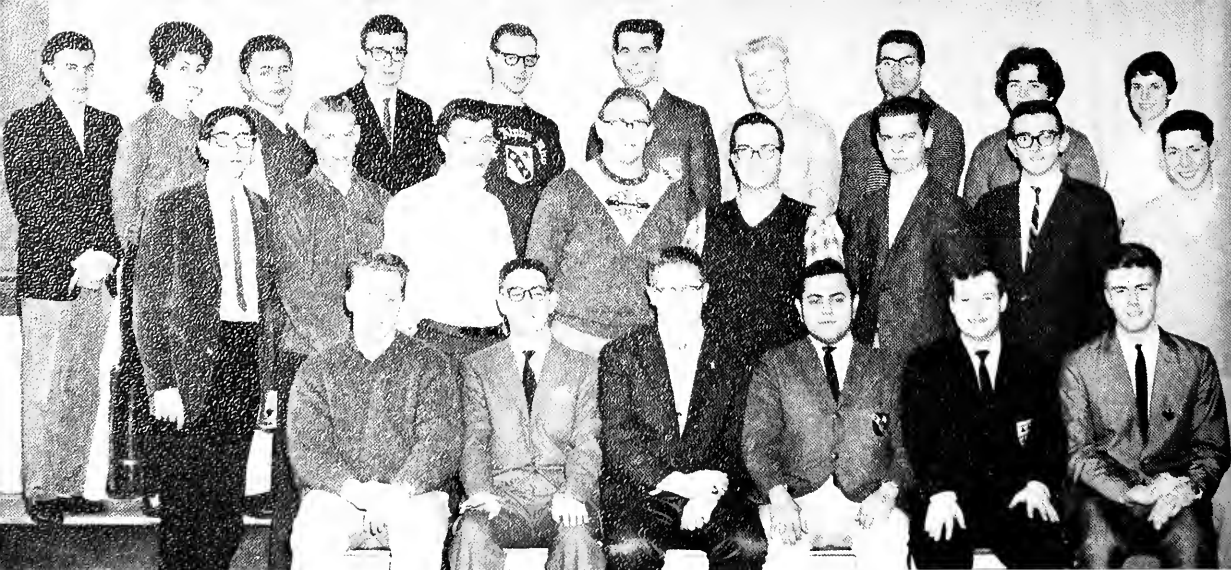
All told, there were more than 3,000 pictures to pick from.

Writing copy was a necessary evil, and two heads were always better than one for such a task.



Sleeping or awake, those abominable signs were everywhere.

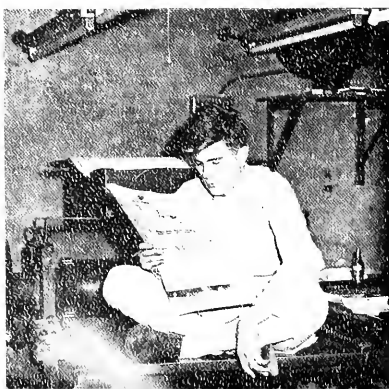




First Row: S. Bowers (sports editor), Prof Roberts (advisor), P. Dwyer (editor-in-chief), N. Nunes (managing editor), S. Green (news editor), E. Bergmann (feature editor). *Second Row:* J. Codispoti (advertising manager), N. Malmquist, C. Mahoney, R. Cerasuolo, D. Jennings, J. Connolly, V. Boulay, D. Pothier. *Third Row:* A. Hatton, P. Robbins, M. Lynch, S. Rich, L. Manisoff, K. Boyce, J. Fischer, B. Goldstein, M. MacDonald, J. Cotte.



Steve Green and Bob Nunes called for an ambulance after the last issue of the term was put to bed.



Earl Bergmann (left) and friend appear ready to be rolled away at the end of a long day.

The Northeastern

As usual, none liked the NEWS, and everyone knew how it should be run, except, of course, the editors.

But despite the grumbling, despite (once again) being burned in the Quadrangle by a group of outraged students, despite the best efforts of the editorial staff, the Northeastern NEWS was printed on schedule every week.

Parties helped ease the wounds of editorial warfare: the Tarbi's pizza and lasagna parties became legion, and Prof. Roberts hosted the editors at a special "blast" at his summer home (and Div. B never did get their air-brush).

In the fall the NEWS supported a successful drive, spearheaded by hockey captain Phil Johnston, to help support the Korean island of Cheju Do.

During Div. A's exam week of the fall term managing editor Bob Nunes spent three days gathering information for and printing a special NEWS on the \$40 million, 10-year development program, flunking two courses in the process.

There was spirited rivalry between the two divisions, Div. B operating as Northeastern's own version of the NEW YORK TIMES while Div. A ran a combined effort of the Boston GLOBE and the RECORD-AMERICAN.



First Row: R. Cutting, J. Medailleu (circulation manager), E. Downes, N. Hoekstra (business manager). Second Row: A. Jones (sports editor), J. Scarpato (feature editor), P. Toomey (news editor), B. Harting (managing editor), Mr. Roberts (advisor). Third Row: M. Brass, R. Hanney, M. Cook, P. Curran, E. Frost, J. Anderson, J. Lukasiewicz (advertising manager), A. Azer, G. MacWilliams, C. Noonan, W. Feuerstein.

NEWS

No matter the division, both editorial boards became well acquainted with Northeastern's maintenance crews which came on to the job at midnight and left at dawn. "Pat," the night watchman, always had a friendly word and once again desks did double-duty as beds.

In the middle of the winter a new board took over, and true to their predecessors, began blasting away at everything in sight.

The Div. A NEWS suggested the abolition of the IFC, a task which the representatives of the University's eleven fraternities thought a little bit unfair, while the Div. B NEWS took issue with the University's retirement policies.

As usual other newspapers appears on campus: *THE AGITATOR*, true to its annual goals, blasted the NEWS; the *NORTHEASTERN NOOSE* cast a pox on the "inefficient NEWS," and *PROMETHUS*, true to its highbutton shoes and celluloid collar, saw a suspicious tinge of red on the face of the editor-in-chief.

Retiring editors could relax now: things were going to be just as they always were.

A torrent of news copy arrived every Thursday morning at the Tarbi's, followed later in the day by an assortment of tired, overworked, and sleepy NEWS editors.

Smiling Pat Curran, a NEWS (dis) staffer, helped keep morale high.



Connie Noonan and Bill Harting look on as Paul Toomey types up last-minute copy—only three hours after "final" deadline.





Teamwork at the Press.



Bob Nunes and Earl Bergmann scan first copy hot off the presses.



"Alas, poor Yorick"

"Looks good to me," was Mike's favorite answer.



Putting out a weekly paper is a King Size job.





Circulation Staff (Div. B) are (left to right): G. Singer, A. Carnevale, H. Rines, J. Medailleu (circulation manager), P. McCree, W. Vietze, R. Menges.



Don Lipsitz (sports re-write editor) strains to find the right cliché.

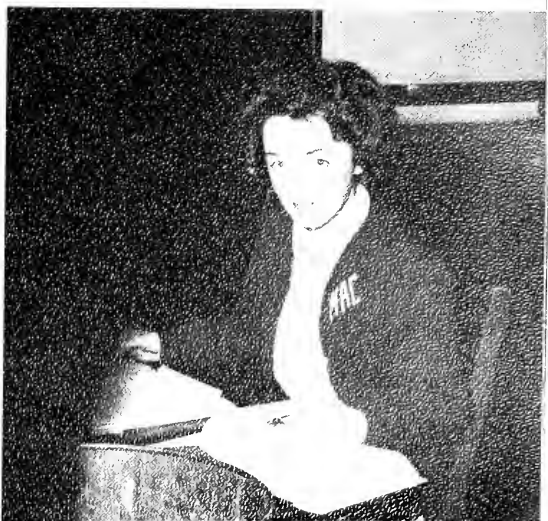
Somehow Chief never did get away with his headlines, Louis always went home to his wife just when you needed him, and Frank scared you with his "just let me insert this correction here."

The mats were rolled, and Mike at National would shrug his head and try once more. After supper it was back to the National to be greeted by the ringing of the bells as the mammoth press groaned the plates into adjustment. Then, an ever increasing crescendo of sound, the roaring of the presses, and one more issue of the NEWS was in print.



"Don't look now, Dave, but I think we're being watched!"

Inspiration + Perspiration + Desperation = weekly column.



"For the twentieth time, stop calling me Mac! The name's Ralph!"



Pegasus

LEFT TO RIGHT: L. Vrubliauskas, Prof. L. Roberts, R. Minichiello, J. Steede (pres.), C. Gourley, Dr. Howes, C. Giambusso.

Pegasus, the Northeastern Poetry Society, marked its second year of activity in 1962 as the organization was granted official recognition by the University.

Each week the beats and bards would emerge from every corner of the campus and gather in 304E, prepared to exchange views on the muse for an hour and a half.

Pegasus combined a two-fold basis of operation. It acted as a workshop for student poetry and as a channel of discussion for contemporary poetry, the latter concentrating on American and British work.

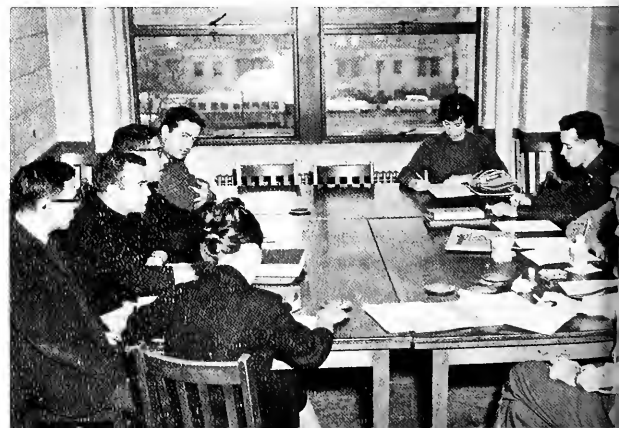
Professional poetry read and discussed ran the gamut from Walt Whitman to William Carlos Williams. The society endeavored to acquaint its members with lesser-known and emerging poets, including a number from the Boston area, besides the more familiar twentieth century poets.

Pegasus was pleased to see three of her members get into print. Harold Bond, president; Jon Anderson and Dr. Victor E. Howes, co-adviser, have all been published nationally.



SITTING: J. Anderson, H. Bond (pres.). *STANDING:* Dr. V. Howes (co-adviser), C. Gosselin, C. Wilfong, L. Starr, D. Bates, Prof. L. Roberts (co-adviser).

Invoking the muse.





FIRST ROW: J. Anderson (assoc. editor), H. Bond (editor-in-chief), J. Steede (assoc. editor). **SECOND ROW:** C. Wilfong, J. Wishnow, D. Bates, Prof. L. Roberts (adviser).



Editors Anderson, Bond and Steede working on manuscripts.

The NU Writer

Despite the cynics and skeptics, *The NU Writer* marked a turning point this year as it came out with its fifth anniversary issue, spanning the history of the Class of '62.

Featured among the magazine's contents was an editorial on *Tropic of Cancer*, the controversial novel by Henry Miller that was banned in this country for close to 30 years and is still banned in Massachusetts.

The 15 pieces in the magazine were selected from nearly 100 manuscripts submitted for the issue from students in every class and college.

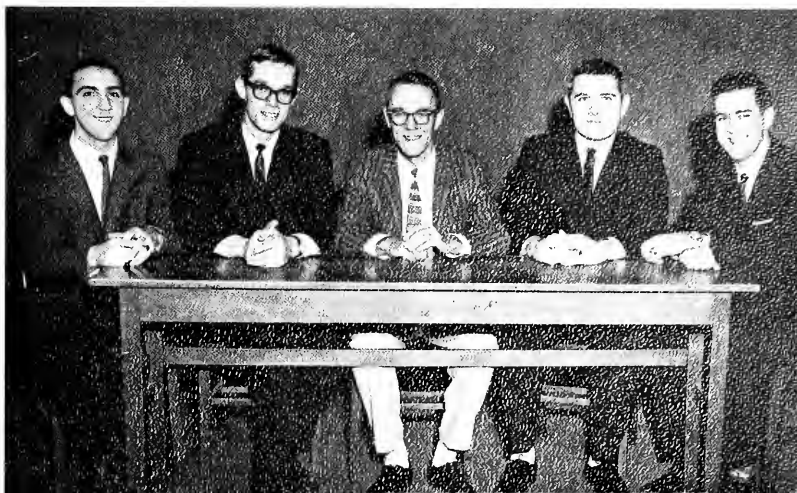
Recipients of this year's *NU Writer* literary awards were Lilija Vrubliauskas for her story "My Hair Is Grey" and Camille Giambusso for her poem "Exile." Each received \$5.

Awarded first class honor rating from the Associated Collegiate Press last year, the University's literary magazine has developed from an unstable, experimental project in 1958 to a continuous, recognized publication in 1962.

Harold Bond, who contributed more than 2,000 hours of work to *The NU Writer*, heaved a heavy sigh upon retiring from his three-year editorship.

The editors asked the *Cauldron* to remind members of the graduating class that they are eligible to subscribe to the magazine by mailing one dollar bill for three issues to The NU Writer, c/o Northeastern University, Boston, Mass.

LEFT TO RIGHT: W. Feuerstein, Jr., L. Reublinger, W. Perry, J. Lukaszewicz (managing editor), N. Hoekstra, Jr. (business manager).





FIRST ROW: Linda Evans, Claire Baker, Kathy Radcliffe. *SECOND ROW:* Tony Tieulli, Dick Saiccola, Jim Boynton. *THIRD ROW:* Jeff Goldberg, Bob Hassinger, Ilmar Berzins.



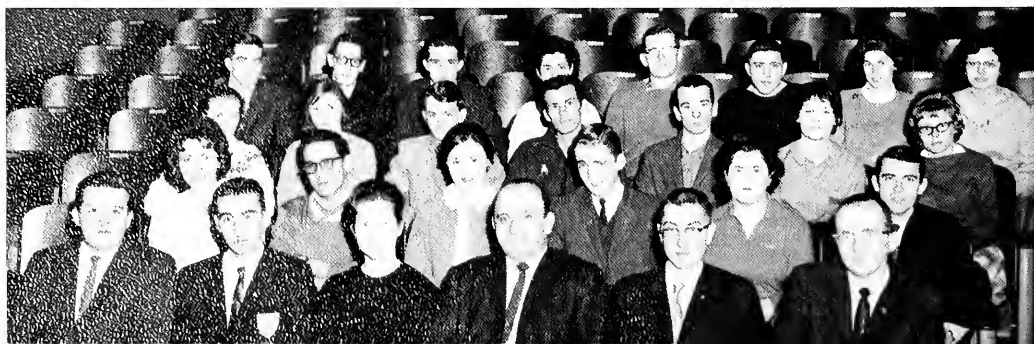
FIRST ROW: Lacey, Prof. E. Blackman (advisor), L. Evans, C. Bailer, K. Radcliffe, Mr. Devlin, D. Wentworth, B. Murdoch, J. Boynton. *SECOND ROW:* H. Feldstein, E. Archambault, B. Slaughter, E. Burns, E. Sanderson, J. Dinucci, E. Walsh, J. Brogna, A. Bloom, C. Kus, D. Jervah, A. Burnett, G. Desrosiers, J. Robillard. *THIRD ROW:* S. Sherman, P. Campbell,

H. Simpson, F. Terry, G. Ryan, P. Kotzfas, F. Brodsky, A. Joly, P. Mantos, R. Hassinger, R. Rizzo. *FOURTH ROW:* T. Blumsack, D. Drucas, M. Bousquet, M. Camelio, N. Gay, G. Burns, A. Gilmartin, S. De Vellis, M. Swartz, B. Silverstein, M. Campbell, E. Sapochetti.

THE SILVER MASQUE

FIRST ROW: Mr. Devlin (technical director), R. Saiccola (pres.), L. Evans (sec.), Prof. Blackman, H. Kimball (production manager), J. McDonnell (production manager). *SECOND ROW:* M. Camelio, H. Klemmer, L. Genaitis, D. Lewis, T.

Blumsack, J. Coen. *THIRD ROW:* B. Cotton, S. Stetson, D. Rizzo, E. Dalton, J. Robillard, J. Farrell, C. Williams. *FOURTH ROW:* J. Sheehan, P. Selkove, C. Svendsen, S. De Vellis, G. Ryan, R. Livingston, S. Stein, K. Manos.





“The Diary Of Anne Frank”

There once was a little girl who wrote a diary, and Ann Frank came to life again in the Silver Masque production of her story.

But she had never really died, and when you left the darkness of Alumni Auditorium you felt ashamed of yourself, ashamed that people could do this to people and you could continue in your own life.

Top acting honors went to the freshman cast members, but John Brogna, stepping out of his usual comic roles, won accolades in his straight dramatic portrayal.

It was a night worth remembering.





"George Washington Slept Here" is a dated piece, but the warm humour, the insight into people, and the comfortable ease which Northeastern's thespians had with this play made it a happy memory.

John Coen, a freshman from the hills of New Hampshire, ran away with the acting honors, but a good supporting cast kept close behind him.



"George Washington Slept Here"

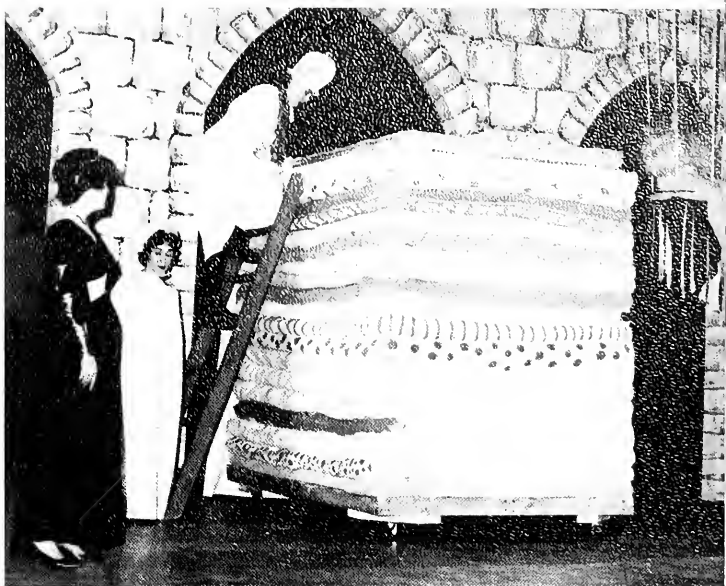
"Once Upon A Mattress"

"Once Upon A Mattress" turned out to be a sprightly theatrical experience.

A happy cast, led by Judy Barrett as Winifred (Fred to her friends) and Jim (The Prince) Boynton romped their way through this joyful musical.

It was a night of delightful surprises: a freshman coed shone as the Queen, the Twist was integrated into a dance number, and Ronnie Gaudet, red beard and all, proudly proclaimed that he was, "The Greatest!"

Colorful sets and effective lighting highlighted a splendid performance. A supporting cast, led by Linda Evans and Dave Jervah, effectively tied the production up into a neat little package.





SEATED: G. Burns, C. Starkowski, A. Murphy, A. Krueger (pres.), E. Crepeau (vice pres.), B. Smith, Dean MacDonald (advisor), A. Butler. *SECOND ROW:* G. Vengrow, R. Orenstein, P. Cowan, R. Rhodes, W. Nelson, C. Crockett, S. Ross, P. Bemis, V. Cortina, R. Pothier, K. Boyce, M. Henry, S. Epple.

Student Council



FIRST ROW: Dean MacDonald (advisor), G. Orloff (pres.), G. DeVaux (vice pres.), D. Osborn (sec. treas.). *Second Row:* K. Knieser, C. Grant, M. Bush, J. Coes, R. Washburn. *Third Row:* D. Sawyer, C. Stone, S. Lederman, R. West.



Dean MacDonald and retiring seniors prepare to leave the affairs of the Student Council to younger hands. The seniors are, left-to-right: Eugene Crepeau, Albert Krueger, Charles Starkowski, Brian Smith, and Albert Murphy.

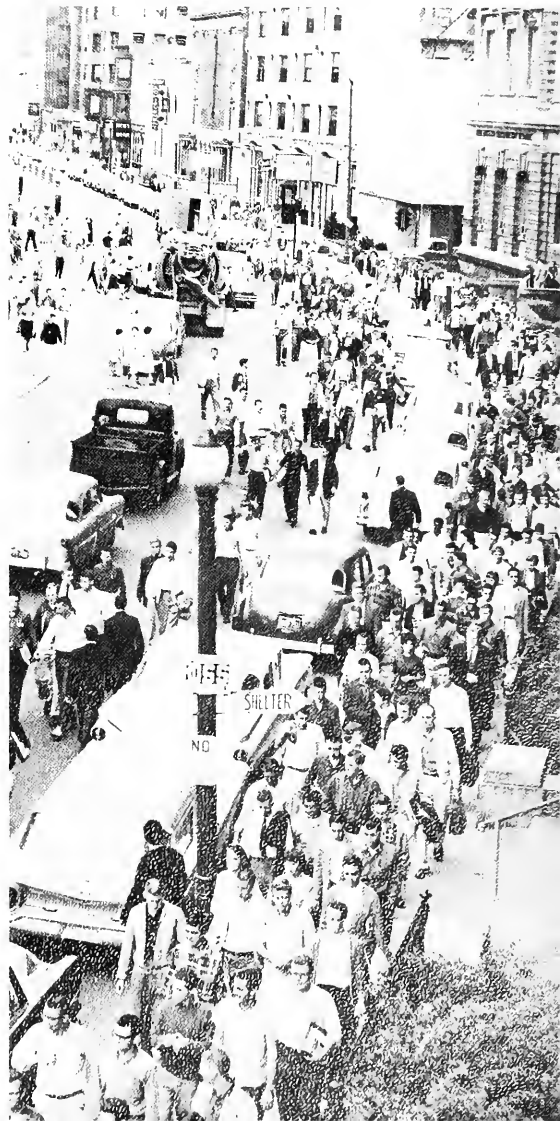
The Student Council, undergraduate link between the students and the administration, took on a new series of problems this year.

There was, of course, the freshman class constitution: a remarkable document which the Council frowned upon. As we go to press the class of '66 is tacitly ignoring the Council while the Council reiterates with, "They'll learn, they'll learn."

On upperclass matters, the Council discussed and passed measures on fund-raising at Northeastern, planned to redecorate the Commons (a noble task), and began to move Northeastern's NSA representation into a "separate-but-equal" Student Council function.

The University played host to delegates from several East Coast colleges at a National Student Association conference held at Northeastern.

The Council, joining with the Committee of 100, also actively supported the building of a new Student Center in 1964.





First Row: J. Lombarn, K. Morey, S. Moss (act. sec.), R. Washburn (chmn.), L. Woronoff (act. vice pres.), L. O'Connor (act. sec.), M. Murphy, M. Sexton. *Second Row:* R. Marcucci, M. Webb, W. Tinkham, D. Rines, R. Smith, R. Morrison, D. Sawyer, G. MacCallum, R. Taylor, L. Saslow, G. Woodall. *Third Row:* R. Tassinari, R. Sarkisian, D. Grady, D. Kneeland, H. Titus, M. Kallas, N. Sandeks, A. Stacey, J. Goranson, P. Solano.



Husky Key

THE SENIORS OF THE HUSKY KEY INCLUDED: *The Ladies:* Mary Faherty, Brenda McGowan, June Miles, Connie Yeannakopoulos, and Grace Osterhout. *The Gentlemen:* Dutch Leonard, Ken Saccocia, John Harpell, Brian Smith, Larry Cohen, and Paul Gallagher.

First Row: G. Crepeau (vice pres.), G. Osterhout (rec. sec.), P. Gallagher (pres.), M. Faherty (cor. sec.), Prof. S. Herman (advisor). *Second Row:* L. Maloof, G. Burns, G. Starr, E. Russell, A. Wisenbach, S. Nenart, M. McNulty, B. McGowan. *Third Row:* M. Rosenburg, C. Polizzotti, T. Gerety, A. Seluta, E. Whitehurst, M. Udoff, K. Saccocia. *Fourth Row:* L. Cohen, L. McDonough, R. Blaha, M. Swartz, G. Silverstein, C. Yeannakopoulos, J. Miles, R. Leonard (treas.), B. Smith, C. Nahabedian.



The united spirit of Northeastern is represented in the Husky Key Society. The Key ties the bond between the students and the university through extra-curricular activities.

Each year the Freshmen are welcomed and encouraged to become a part of this spirit by the Key's production of The Freshman Night Show.

Rallies and dances were held before the football games, with participation by the dorms and various school organizations.

The Greek Sing held again this fall, was well received by the sororities, fraternities, and the student body.

Any stranger coming to NU would probably wonder just what kind of an institution of higher learning this was, when he saw the costumes and antics going on during the campaign for the Mayor of Huntington Avenue. There were students of every size and description walking around the campus dressed in Scotch plaid kilts, fairy tale and Arabian costumes and Red Cross uniforms. The winner was announced at the Mayoralty Ball.

The enthusiasm of the fall season is carried through the rallies and dances, and continues in a whirlwind of Homecoming activities. The week preceeding the Homecoming game is filled with anticipation awaiting the selection of the Homecoming Queen and the frantic building of floats.

To conclude the fall term activities, the Key sponsored the Fall Sports Dance, held this year at the Hotel Continental.

During Division B, the committee sponsored a dance, and held half of the Winter Carnival, consisting of a basketball date night, and a dance, honoring the Carnival Queen and her court. Upon returning, Division A finished out the Winter Carnival activities with a successful ski trip to Groton and an unsuccessful Snow Sculpture Contest, due to the lack of snow.

Division A also returned to a successful year in basketball, and devoted much of its time holding rallies at school and motorcades to Logan Airport, to meet the team and see them off as they entered the NCAA tournament.



Mr. Husky Contest



Homecoming

Mayoralty Contest





Front: G. Burns, W. Gallagher. Back: M. Webb, P. Diment, M. Johnson, K. Meyer, D. Breen, A. Alexander, B. Wyman, N. Gavin.

Cheerleaders



A more independent-minded group never existed anywhere. Despite the frenzied calls for "Cartwheels, Cartwheels, we want cartwheels," our cheerleaders smiled, curtsied, and went into a "Husky Locomotive," which at least quieted the fans.

But, they were a faithful crew, these hard-working girls (and two guys). Ever try to cheer as the rain comes down in buckets, or stand up in front of a bunch of rowdy fraternity men and lead them in a clean cheer, or travel all the way to Rochester and forget books and classes so the team would know you were with them, or cry and laugh at the same time when they won?

These were our cheerleaders and we razed them, and taunted them with "Cartwheels, cartwheels," but when the chips were down, and that cute little redhead cheered on and on, even with a tear in her eye, then we realized that they were pretty great kids.



HUSKIES

DONATED BY **Donnelly Adv.**





FIRST ROW: Prof. G. Fennell (Advisor), E. Stahle (sec.), D. Woolf (pres.), J. McQuaid (vice pres.), Mrs. Peppard (sec.). *SECOND ROW:* C. Heap, J. Morin, Z. Wallace, S. Pickett, E. Voegthin, E. Batchelder, E. Locke, A. Berman, P. Cook, C. Longiaru, A. Havice, C. Bakirakis. *THIRD ROW:* J. Philcox, S. Gordon, P. Collins, J. Boudreau, P. Fowler, O. Ulman, B. Pratt, J. Hirsch, R. Wright, R. Schmitt, C. Meserve, P. Previte. *FOURTH ROW:* G. Curran, V. Marchese, A. Lapierre, L. McCanon, P. Sanders, M. Lahey, J. Ryan, N. McGrath, B. Goldstein, R. Gay, P. Harrop.



Ingredients for a happy group—hard work, good friends, helping others: and that describes Northeastern's ubiquitous Student Union.

Those kids were everywhere. They sponsored a United Fund Fair for the UF program, raised the money for a little Korean island called Cheju Do, worked long hours at the Braille Press, and visited patients at several Boston hospitals.

On campus, the Student Union lounge proved a popular meeting place for the University's undergraduates.

Lunches were held for Northeastern's students who came from other lands, and after Wednesday morning chapel a warm atmosphere and hot coffee and delicious pastry help start the day off right.

The Union was Northeastern's best representative of good will, and they met the task confidently.

Student Union



FIRST ROW: Z. Wallace, G. Boyer, Mrs. Peppard (sec.), Prof. Fennell (advisor), N. Whitney (vice pres.), G. Blaisdell (pres.), N. Glidden (Sec.), N. Alpert, R. Gibert, F. Cohen. *SECOND ROW:* N. Hoekstra, J. Michel, N. Grolnic, E. Cahill, C. Garniewicz, F. Abrams, L. Feigen, D. Laster, L. Batchelder, M. O'Donnell, A. Zauls, B. Gardiner, L. McCarron. *THIRD ROW:* H. Weinberg, D. Cobb, S. Glickman, D. Pierce, R. Segel, P. Hollett, D. Weed, F. Patz, S. Ryan, L. Liss, C. Longiaru, P. Zazulak, G. Winlock.





Left to Right: D. Ahlgrer, M. Szekula, Mr. Kates (advisor), S. DeNyse, D. Thompson, (sec.-treas.), J. Lee (commodore), E. Burke, P. Lowden (racing team capt.), B. Cameron, R. Burger, R. Gile.

YACHT CLUB

The Northeastern University Yacht Club has been an activity and minor sport of Northeastern for over thirty years and in recent years a member of the New England Intercollegiate Sailing Association.

In the fall and spring the club races and sails at the M.I.T. sailing pavilion on the Charles River. An average of forty members actively take part in NEISA racing in the fall and spring, and in frostbiting in the winter. This spring the schedule was started with meets at the Coast Guard Academy.

A fall banquet and a spring outing were held to present racing awards to outstanding members.

First Row: R. Kates (advisor), D. Thompson (sec.-treas.), J. Hedge (commodore), F. Kennedy (team capt.). Second Row: W. Martin, P. Loring, B. Cameron, R. W. Twigg, M. LaVersa, J. Frisch.





UNDERWATER SOCIETY

During the past year, the Underwater Society was organized as a combined-division activity.

During the year, members took part in searching for survivors of two plane crashes at Logan Airport and in other underwater searches around the Boston area.

Lectures on commercial diving, search and rescue operations, marine biology and geology, etc. were presented during the year by experts in each field.





HUS-SKIERS AND OUTING CLUB

First Row: F. Sawin (capt.), J. Perkins (vice pres.), K. McCarthy (pres.), J. Sweet (sec.), S. Sayward (treas.). *Second Row:* D. Young, M. Powers, B. Blomgien, M. Paisner, R. Wilder, J. Maressa.

Every Friday afternoon the members of the Hus-Skiers gathered together at school after classes, forming a car pool, and taking off to New Hampshire to enjoy a weekend of skiing and climbing.

To build up enthusiasm for the forthcoming weekend, weekly movies were held to inform and entertain the members.

This year the members compared very favorably with the other schools in the area in the New England Intercollegiate Ski Conference races.



First Row: W. Simoneau (treas.), R. McLaughlin (pres.), T. Pittendreigh (vice pres.), R. Walker (sec.), R. Morey, J. Hodgdon, K. Morey. *Second Row:* A. Martin, G. Nye, R. Abbott, B. Gorton, S. Thurston, G. Morrison, G. Bettencourt, W. Tatro. *Third Row:* R. Ham, L. Wilson, H. Wayson, P. Jenney, D. Marden, R. Arnold, D. MacDonald, A. Ball. *Fourth Row:* K. Sumner, J. Barnicle, D. Anderson, J. Morey, P. Pratt, W. Smith, R. Edry, J. Eacobacci. *Fifth Row:* N. Grolnic, W. Maiston, A. Baptiste, A. Swift, B. Webb, A. Zelbow, S. Walker.



Gamma Delta began the year with an open-house for freshmen, to introduce them to the people and the activities of the society.

During the first term, Gamma Delta members were busy making their Wizard of Oz float for the Homecoming game. The float did not win a trophy, but it provided an opportunity for many girls to show their creativity and to have fun at the work-parties.

Coke-tail parties for the football and basketball teams were held to show Gamma Delta's support. In January, Gamma Delta and Omega Sigma joined forces in planning the annual Mid-Winter Ball, held at the Mid-Town Motor Inn. The Ball was a success both financially and socially.

After initiation of new members in March, elections for next year were held. At the Gamma Delta Banquet, Dean Dissell presented the woman of the year award to June Miles, and the junior key award to Mimi Reardon.

The mother-daughter tea in the spring term climaxed the social events of the year for Gamma Delta.



GAMMA DELTA EXECUTIVE BOARD

First Row: Mimi Reardon (treas.), Judy Wax (pres.), Myrna Serfilippi (vice pres.).
Second Row: Connie Capano (senior rep.), Roberta DiSalvo (cor. sec.), Kay Belcher (hist.) Marilyn Swartz (soph. rep.).

GAMMA DELTA

First Row: J. Young, B. Scicilone, G. Griswold, J. Chase, M. O'Connell. *Second Row:* T. Blumsack, E. Brecher, G. Berry, S. Stein, E. White, L. White, L. Kogan, M. Anderson, J. DeBoise, E. Peters. *Third Row:* E. Totoro, D. Griffin, J. Hodgdon, A. Tucker.





OMEGA SIGMA

An island of calm in the great tumultuous sea of Northeastern University, Omega Sigma affords our coeds a place to relax, to gab—to discuss the problems of females in a university of males, to form friendships.

In the fall, there is a banquet to install new officers and freshman members. Participation in the float contest at Homecoming provides an opportunity to work together informally. This year's "The King and

I" produced a golden pagoda we'll never forget.

A Midwinter Ball presented in conjunction with Gamma Delta overcomes all inter-society competition to yield a "look-forward-to" event.

The end of the winter is our time to honor the seniors at an informal banquet with jingles and crazy gifts. In a tribute to our mothers, we end our year with the Mother-Daughter Tea.

First Row: S. Spear, A. Lombara, J. Murrin, C. Fichera, P. Mahoney (sec.), M. Gorski (pres.), E. Ryan (vice pres.), C. Koretsky, G. MacDonald, M. Kadehjian. Second Row: E. Sapochetti, L. Leonard, L. Beatty, M. Buckley, J. Leacroft, M. Cahill, N. Sarnow, L. Thompson, C. Masiello, A. Horwitz, K. Kimball, B. Culp, D. McCormack, Z. Bilansky, Y. Wornum, J. McDonald, B. Horan, P. Borison.



GIRLS SPORTS ASSOCIATION

This club, better known as the G. S. A., awards bracelets, charms, and even jackets to those girls, who by participating actively in women's sports, have shown their sporting ability. Among the sports offered are tennis, badminton, volleyball, basketball, fistball, and table tennis. One of the big attractions is coed volleyball, a brand new area of enjoyment within G. S. A. These coed teams compete against other coed teams from local colleges.



First Row: M. Thurber (sec.-treas.), G. Mendes (vice pres.), J. Denner (pres.), M. Reardon (rep.). *Second Row:* N. Clark, A. Remeck, D. Drucas (rep.), L. Barron, B. Reardon, L. Darcy.

Left to Right: Prof. Meserve, J. Curran, A. Peterson, D. Coish, L. Brenner, R. Cuzner, J. Malloy.

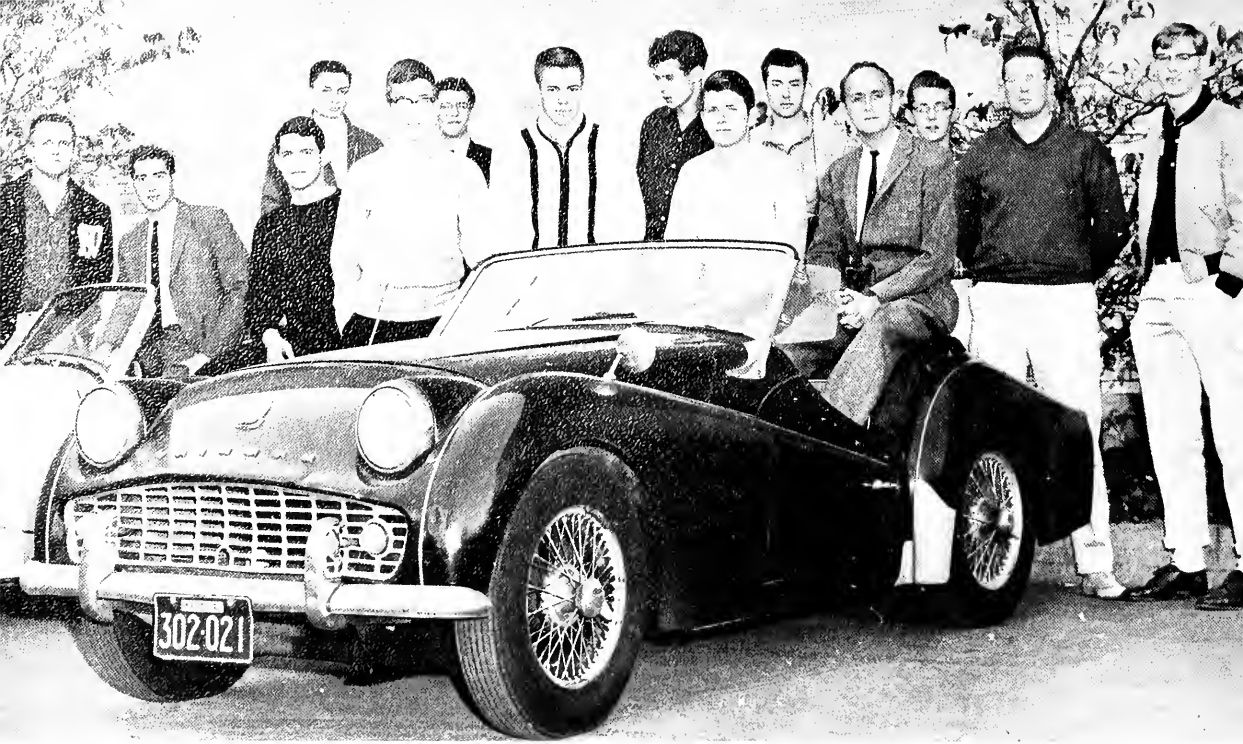


ART CLUB

The Art Club held weekly meetings in Room 418H on Tuesday afternoons during the past year. Open to all students interested in sketching or painting, the club allowed its members to choose any art media they wished in which to display their talent.

This year various members worked with pencil, charcoals and water-color freehand sketching, as well as oil painting. Other projects such as block printing and stenciling were left to the discretion of the individual.

Professor Meserve, faculty advisor, was more than willing to provide instruction and guidance when a member needed help.



The Auto Club is for buffs interested in participating in club sponsored gymkhanas, time, rallies, hill climbs, and shows. Antique car fanciers are also invited to join. Occasionally movies are shown of famous auto races.

First Row: C. Doble, G. Driscoll, Prof. Skeffington (advisor), T. Neri. Second Row: P. Lauziere, W. Whenman, A. Holton, R. Logan, K. Zimpel, R. Carlson. Third Row: E. McGrory, D. Marcellus, R. Carter, W. York, R. Hawkins Jr., R. Zwilling.



AUTO CLUB



First Row: B. Davidson, J. Miles, A. Wissenbach, G. Crepeau (pres.), L. Franzoni, R. Blaha. *Second Row:* J. Palmucci, E. Whithurst, Dutch, D. Johnston, S. Green.

The Husky Hi-Liters, more affectionately referred to as "that noise in the Commons," this year came into its own. In order to improve broadcasting production, the student-members themselves completely revamped the studio facilities. New equipment, including a new console and a record library were installed after school hours and during weekends to accomplish this end. To stock the newly-built record library, the Hi-Liters contacted record distributors throughout the Boston area to supply the group with a variety of music.

Programming also was completely modernized. The "impromptu Twist Party" initiated by the Division B Hi-Liters literally had the University dancing in the Commons, much to the chagrin of the startled proctors who found themselves playing second fiddle to Chubby Checker. Panel discussions, interviews, and ad-lib humor were regular features of the shows. Morning broadcasts were also initiated this year.

First Row: M. Cooke, J. Scarpato (pres.), Dean Kennedy (advisor), J. Farrell. *Second Row:* P. Toomey, D. Haskell, W. Harting, J. Anderson, D. Horgan, A. Jones, T. Petto, R. Washburn.



HUSKY HI- LITERS



CLARINETS

Aaronson, Lois
 Bailey, Linda
 Burke, Ed.
 Jakub, Dave
 Kalapinski, Robert
 Kaplan, Barry
 Manning, Bob
 Mayo, Dick
 Macgiwray, Peg
 Mohnkern, Ruel
 Pouliot, Dick
 Pummell, Marilyn
 Shaw, Bob
 Thompson, Thea
 Traiger, Jay
 Genaitis, Dick
 Falkowski, John
 Walper, Ed

FLUTES

Baker, Claire
 Hall, Adele
 McGlaughlin, Aggie
 Regan, Dave
 Thurber, Marie

SAXOPHONES

Debenedictis, Ken
 Fine, Sheldon
 Fisher, Brad
 Kimball, Kaye
 Kizik, Greg
 Nasinnyk, George

TRUMPETS

Ciarniello, Ralph
 Cross, John
 Dubchansky, Judy
 Holland, Clint
 Mallion, Dick
 Malone, Jon
 Moynihan, Bob
 Mullen, Jim
 Satkevich, Paul
 Stoddard, Frank
 Storat, Robert

HORNS

Carroll, Mary Lu
 Kullas, Gail
 Manson, Peter

TROMBONES

Atwood, Al
 Boynton, Jim

Edmunds, Warren
 Eriksson, Don
 Huff, Brad
 Kaskus, Joe
 Mallion, Bob
 Mariner, Marty
 Putnam, Dan
 Stickles, Pete

BARITONES

Koch, Peter
 Dunham, Allen
 Tucker, Ann

PERCUSSION

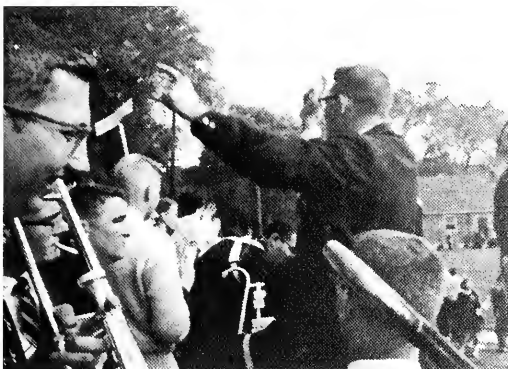
Blomgren, Barbara
 Burnett, Anne
 Dygert, Mike
 Heffernan, Pat
 Martin, Jack
 Meyers, Dick
 Shea, Don
 Shestople, Nick

BASSES

Steward, Charles
 Walker, Steve
 Wheeler, Dick



BAND



One of the University's most active groups, the band is open to any qualified student. The red-blazered group plays at all home football games, providing the necessary musical accompaniments for the many Northeastern cheers. At half-time the band presents an outstanding display of close-order drill.

Basketball games, hockey games, what-have-you, the band musters up its members on a voluntary basis and Husky fans can always count on their musical fellows to make a brave showing at all the games.

Off campus the band played at the Boston Patriots games and also appeared on TV. Tours with the athletic teams, a special weekend tour with the hockey team to West Point and RPI, and a band concert in the Quadrangle to raise money for the Korean island of Cheju Do completed an active year for an active group.



J. Miles, M. Swartz, G. Burns, D. Drucus, G. Desrosiers, E. Burns, D. Breen, D. Titus, E. Anderson.

MODERN DANCE GROUP

Setting: a tiny room with mirrored walls. Many moods pervade the atmosphere—the tension of jazz, the gaiety of a horn pipe, the serenity of a hymn, the sultriness of an oriental dance.

Time passes—The dancers labor long.

From the confusion of the room, they move to the dressing room backstage. A buzz of nervous chatter fills the air:

"Zip me up!" "Aren't you through hemming that cosutme yet?"

"Oh, this is your first show? Don't be nervous. You'll get used to the catcalls."

"We're on now!" "Break a leg, everybody."

The curtain rises . . .



The sound of "big band" music floated over the Quadrangle every week and students scurrying to appointments would pause, listen, then go on their way.

The melodic pause was the result of a hard-working group of undergraduates who played in the upper floors of the Ell Center every opportunity they had.

The old favorites, the flowing new songs, those reminiscent of days gone by were standard repertoire for the Dance Band.

Sometime during the term the band would be sure to set up its bandstand in the Commons and an afternoon concert was provided without charge, about the only thing in the Commons that was free.

Among the bad coffee, dry sandwiches, and warm milk students would lean back and think of happier occasions. The band was a welcome relief from the busy world of Huntington Avenue.



DANCE BAND



FIRST ROW: R. Meyers (baritone sax), R. Pouliot (tenor sax), M. Kenyon (alto sax), G. Kigik (alto sax), J. Osborne (tenor sax). *SECOND ROW:* W. Murphy (trombone), D. Putnam (trombone), J. Bennet (drums), E. Verde (piano). *THIRD ROW:* D. Pratt (trumpet), H. Boyhaian (trumpet).

*First Row: M. Levine, J. Brogna, C. Wilfong, S. Polit, W. Heffernan (executive board).
Second Row: D. Bates (executive board), Prof. Wells (advisor), J. Anderson (executive board), E. Kelly, E. Sadowski (executive board).*



JAZZ SOCIETY



Continuing as the only regularly functioning jazz society in the Boston area, the Northeastern Jazz Society concentrated this year on presenting more live jazz than ever before in its history. Groups from the New England Conservatory and Berklee made appearances at least once every term, as well as other local professional groups such as the Dick Wright Band and combos led by Jackie Stevens and Garry Burton.

In the context of the society's goal of linking jazz with the other arts, the annual Art and Jazz Show was presented in the autumn and the society's magazine, *Jazz-Northeastern*, made its appearance featuring fiction, poetry, essays and critical reviews written, edited and published by members. *Jazz-Northeastern* ranks as one of the two literary magazines currently published by the student body at Northeastern.



CHORAL SOCIETY

First Row: J. Morin (vice pres.), C. Valatka (pres.), E. Sawyer (sec.). Second Row: D. Wentworth, P. Heffernan, K. Kimball, M. Thurber, C. Kus, M. Reed.

In the fall The Choral Society performed at the President's Convocation in Symphony Hall and at an informal concert at Alumni Auditorium.

Christmas offered the group an opportunity to participate in a joint concert with Lesley College and Worcester Tech. Carols were sung at the Rogerson House and at the State Mental Hospital in Mattapan.

The Choral Society also provided the main chorus for "Once Upon A Mattress," this year's musical production of the Silver Masque.

The Folk Music Society provides interest for not only the Kingston Trio type of folk music but also for the Joan Baez type of music. This was demonstrated in the variety of this year's activities.

The Folk Music Society sponsored a Hootenanny which was an enjoyable success when Rambling Jack Elliot, a protege of Woody Guthrie, swung the audience into group participation.

A. Caplan, G. Shaw, D. Erickson, L. Manisoff (pres.), R. Wheeler, R. Titbebaum, J. Maressa.



FOLK MUSIC SOCIETY

Front Row: Prof. Cleveland (choir director), J. Morin (sec.), D. Jervah (pres.). Second Row: E. Voegtlin, P. Cook, D. Wentworth, E. Sawyer, G. Cerreta, E. Sahle, A. Havice.



The Chapel Choir sings at the weekly Chapel Services under the direction of the choir organist and director, Professor Cleveland.

The Choir's participation was always welcome to the spiritual atmosphere during the services.

The year was climaxed with the annual banquet.

CHAPEL CHOIR

First Row: P. Cook, P. Hollett, B. Berg (sec.), S. Glickman, G. Ceretta. Second Row: J. Tripp, E. Cahill, L. Feigen, N. Grolnic, N. Glidden. Third Row: L. Liss, D. Weed, D. Cobb.





January, 1962 marked the first year of the existence of the Canterbury Club, under the auspices of Professor David Wilmarth. The club is designed to help college students better understand their role in the Episcopal Church.

The interest in the club indicated a good future. The programs consists of lectures, debates, and informal chats on all phases of Christian life. Next year, the club will function in both terms, with added emphasis on social and community affairs, as well as religious goals.

CANTERBURY CLUB



FIRST ROW: J. Waddicor, M. Tyler, B. Pratt.

SECOND ROW: R. Collins, L. McCarron, H. Wollard.

Sitting: B. Gobell, B. Carlson.

Standing: B. Youngman, K. Stumpf (advisor).



As part of the University's growing awareness of the on-campus religious needs of undergraduate students, the Lutheran Club was formed this year by a group of Northeastern men and women students who were members of the Lutheran Church.

As the CAULDRON goes to press the club in planning an active round of social and religious affairs which will enable students of similar religious beliefs to live every day the teachings of their church.

The main purpose of the club is to bring religious teachings into the every day life of Northeastern's Lutheran students.

Lutheran Club



First Row (left to right): Richard Roberts (Vice President), Janice Tripp (Secretary), Valerie Van Ham (Treasurer), Dorothy Clark, Miss Joy Winkie (Advisor). Back Row: Robert Shaul, Kenneth Sumner, Peter Young, Peter Manson.



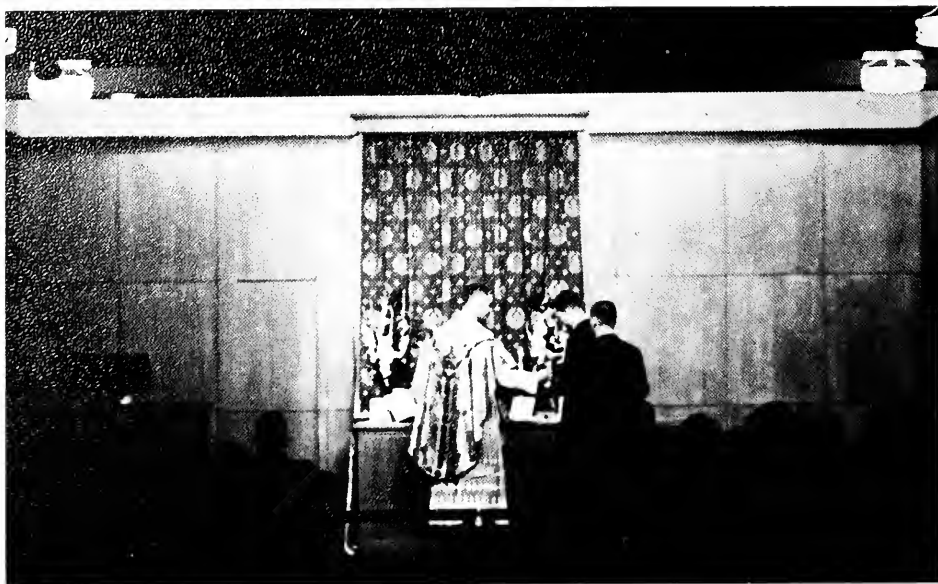
Christian Science Organization

In September, the Christian Science Organization sponsored a Freshman Reception to welcome incoming freshmen and to renew friendships with our members in Divisions A and B. In November we sponsored a lecture entitled, "The Healing Power of Christian Science," given by Miss Lela May Aultman, C.S.B. of Denver, Colorado, a member of the Board of Lectureship of the Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts.

In February, we heard Mr. Arthur P. Wuth, First Reader of the Mother Church, speak on the subject of preparing readings. Two films were shown in March entitled, "How Christian Science Heals."



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE ORGANIZATION
Miss Lela May Aultman, C.S.B. of Denver, Colorado
Member of the Board of Lectureship of the Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Mass. Peter Manson, Reader



The purpose of the Newman Club is to offer Roman Catholic students attending Northeastern University the opportunity to learn more about their faith in all aspects, and to see that in the Catholic student's pursuit of knowledge he is equipped spiritually and intellectually to take his place in society. Its regularly scheduled lectures offer an opportunity for students of all faiths to learn about Catholicism, and actively participate in open discussions.

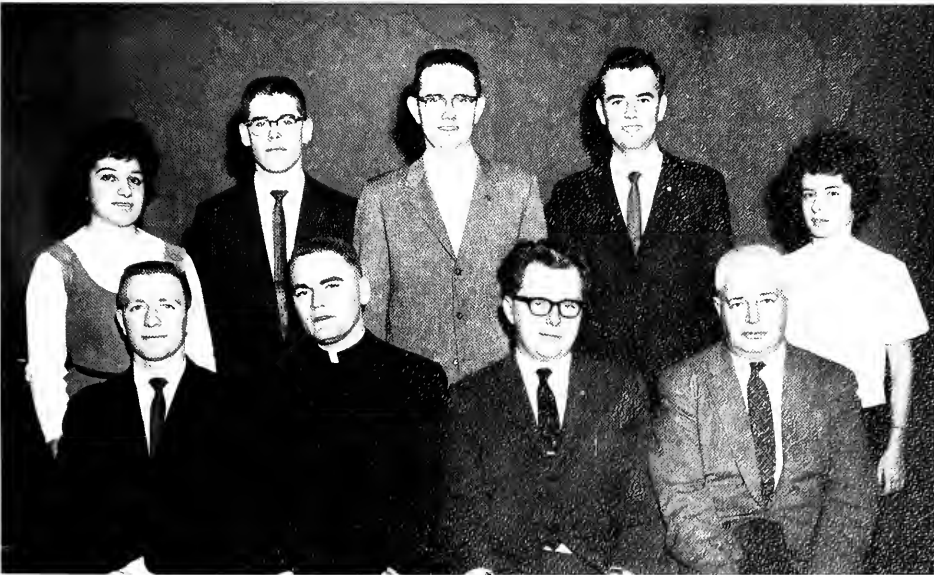
Throughout the first term a series of lectures on Catholicism by Fr. Jude Mead was held at meetings. During Division B Fr. Hoffer held a discussion series. This continued into the next term. In addition to this, the Newman Club sponsored lectures by Fr. Robert Baer, Fr. J. Edward Nugent, and Fr. Thomas Finn.

The social activities for all students included many dances. Dances at the Newman Center were held on Friday evenings. There was a Christmas party and dance in the Commons, and in February a ski weekend was held in Laconia, New Hampshire.

NEWMAN CLUB



First Row: Dean Cavanagh (advisor), R. Redente (treas.), A. MacDonald (vice pres.), D. O'Donnell (pres.), A. Calabresi (sec.). *Second Row:* M. Bousquet, J. Dinucci, F. Gifun, S. Ryan, B. Gostautas, G. DiPeri. *Third Row:* T. Petto, H. Rines, H. Datelle, A. Lewandowski, N. McGrath, A. Mondello.



First Row: R. Redente (treas.), Fr. E. A. Hoffer C.S.P. (chaplain), D. P. Shea Jr. (pres.), Dean Cavanagh (advisor). *Second Row:* G. DiPeri (program chairman), J. Nolan (religious chairman), J. McShane (membership chairman), M. Thornton (publicity chairman), M. Teti (corr. sec.).



FIRST ROW: R. B. Knight (adviser), G. Shields, P. Doane, J. Goetcheus. *SECOND ROW:* P. Kelly, T. MacLeod, J. Marsden, R. Weatherbee, W. Barnes.

During the past year, the Northeastern University Young Republicans Club has successfully attained its primary objectives: increased membership, presentation of controversial speakers and topics, club activity within intercollegiate Republican Clubs, firm club declarations on contemporary problems, and volunteer aid to Republican candidates for public office.

Young Republicans

FIRST ROW: R. B. Knight (adviser), G. Shields (sec.-treas.), D. Harmon (pres.), H. Woolard III (vice-pres.). *SECOND ROW:* R. Weatherbee, W. Cheney, R. Shaul, Walter Cheney, R. Baks, P. Downe. *THIRD ROW:* D. Wilson, W. Barnes, R. McAdam, G. Curran.





Young Democrats

The Young Democrats Club is the official club of the Democratic party on the Northeastern campus. Its main purpose is to sponsor interest in politics, especially on the state level.

Also, it is dedicated to bringing political issues onto the campus where they can be viewed at close hand by the undergraduates.

The club also interested in COD (The Commonwealth Organization of Democrats), a reform group within the state's Democratic party.

First Row: F. Fillmore, D. Shanahan, H. Palmer, N. Wickstrom. Second Row: P. Tenney, R. Dancy, P. Selkove, M. Fottler.

International Relations Club

The purpose of the International Relations Club is to stimulate interest and knowledge in the field of international relations. Speakers addressed the club on Cuba, right wing organizations, the UN, and the influence of Communism on Turkey. The IRC participated in the annual Model UN at Montreal, Canada and a collegiate council on international relations held at Amherst.

FIRST ROW: W. Cown (vice-pres.), D. Souza (pres.), P. Volpe (pres.), E. Peters (vice-pres.). SECOND ROW: R. Robbins, C. Demakes (sec.), B. Pratt (sec.), M. Linham, C. de Rivera, R. Trachtenberg.





FIRST ROW: W. Ohrenberger (K11IE), P. Adams (Pres. K1NCS), Prof. H. Baird (advisor), R. Rudman (W1LFA). *SECOND ROW:* D. Potter (K1MBO), P. Harris (Vice Pres. W1HIV), P. Olendzenski (Sec.-Treas. K1LKK), M. Kullen (K1GRB), C. Pitasi (K1SWL).

RADIO CLUB

WIKBN

The Radio Club of Northeastern University maintains its own amateur radio station, WIKBN, in the penthouse of Hayden Hall. Through WIKBN, the voice of Northeastern is heard throughout Europe, Central America, and South America every day. As a service to the students, the Radio Club broadcasted the scores of the Husky game in the ICAA National Tournament in Evansville, Indiana, as soon as they were available.

CAMERA CLUB

The Camera Club held regular Tuesday meetings this year at which members were instructed on modern photographic techniques. Guest speakers lectured on such facts of photography as lighting, composition, and the developing and printing process. The Camera Club has use of the darkroom in the E11 Building so that the members can practice what they have learned at the meetings.





R. Main, R. Hubbard, W. Nixon (Vice Pres.), W. Maguire (Pres.), I. Skeleton, Dr. Goolsby (advisor), J. Gentile.

Nu Beta, the Biology Club of North-eastern, meets weekly for the purpose of hearing speakers from outside the University community discuss topics which are of interest in the biological world of today. Included in the programs are topics which are of special interest to people who are majoring in particular fields of biology such as medicine or some branch of it, dentistry, or microbiology. These topics are presented with the aid of slides and movies and after the presentation the meeting is opened for an informal questioning period.

During each term two night meetings are sponsored, at which a well-known biologist is invited to speak on his specialty. Annual events of the Biology Club include a fall field trip and picnic, Halloween party, spring banquet, and participation in New England biological conferences.

BIOLOGY CLUB

FIRST ROW: K. Grew (Pres.), E. Champagne (Treas.), R. Fox (Vice Pres.). *SECOND ROW:* M. Cheney, Dr. Goolsby (advisor), K. Connors.





FIRST ROW: G. Starr (Treas.), D. Poole (Pres.). *SECOND ROW:* T. Huff, A. Poole, Prof. Rubin (advisor).

SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY

The Sociology Society is a professional organization which aims to encourage students to learn about professional developments in sociology, anthropology, social work, and related fields. To these ends weekly meetings invite practitioners to speak to the group, to lead discussions to show films, relate cooperative education to liberal arts education and promote field trips to appropriate neighborhood settings, houses and professional offices.

The Sociology Society promotes fellowship between faculty and students through coffee hours and hospitality at faculty members' homes.

FIRST ROW: K. Pacheco (Vice Pres.), S. Rollins (Sec.), B. Bastenbeck. *SECOND ROW:* M. Fottler, H. Datelle, D. Melaika, J. Frisch, N. Wirstrom.





FIRST ROW: R. Madden (Pres.), W. d'Andrade (Vice Pres.), E. Peters (Sec.), Dr. W. Bishop (advisor), P. Downey (Treas). *SECOND ROW:* A. Whitaker, S. Fried, D. Butera, P. Woodland, R. Bloom, E. Howell.

HISTORY CLUB

The History Club is open to students who are interested in going beyond the scope of the classroom. This year, their activities included a trip to Old Sturbridge Village, a banquet so that the two divisions could get together for a social occasion, another trip to the Whaling Museum in New Bedford, and various meetings, with discussion, movies, speakers, and a coffee hour.

A special advantage afforded by the History Club is the fact that members have the opportunity to participate in social gatherings with members of the History Department. This gives them a chance to discuss history with their teachers, outside the formality of the classroom.

FIRST ROW: Dr. W. Bishop (advisor), P. Downey, P. Woodland, C. Williams. *SECOND ROW:* A. Peters, S. Stein, A. Whitaker, R. Pappalardo, T. Schor. *THIRD ROW:* V. Puleo, D. Fenner, S. Fried.



MATHEMATICS CLUB



FIRST ROW: D. Hunter, R. Klein (adviser), B. Klem (past pres.), D. Edmonston (pres.), P. Barbell (vice-pres.), C. Mooney (sec-treas.), S. Sorila. *SECOND ROW:* R. Muise, P. O'Connor, H. Nelson, M. Bernsten, N. Trudeau, F. Murphy, F. Mackenzie. *THIRD ROW:* J. Schlickman, S. Burzynski, B. Kaplan, H. Cohen, J. Dignam, R. Kupferman, R. Delorey.

The Mathematics Club is open to anyone desiring more knowledge of various areas of higher mathematics. During the year there are lectures and films as well as the presentations of papers on topics of particular interest. The club offers an opportunity for one to go outside those aspects of mathematics covered in the classroom.



FIRST ROW: Dr. Hauser (advisor), F. Ingham (treas.), T. Spada (pres.), R. Maria (vice pres.), R. Hobbs. *SECOND ROW:* P. Aalto, C. Chicklis, J. Holmes, R. Hennebury, D. Furman.

Like all of the other sciences, physics can be placed in a laboratory, dissected and studied, and conclusions can be reached.

And it is important that the student be aware of all the areas that physics enters into, of all the laboratory cases, of all the experiments.

But physics today plays an increasingly active role in the affairs of the world, and the purpose of the A.I.P. is to focus the eyes of the students on the various uses of his field in the every day world. Through a series of seminars, speakers and tours, the A.I.P. attempts to accomplish its goal of integration of classwork and practical application.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS

FIRST ROW: F. Parsons, H. Nelson, G. Silverman, (vice pres.), N. Trudeau (pres.), P. Mahoney (sec.), B. Klem (treas.). *SECOND ROW:* N. Alpert, D. Furman, P. O'Connor, P. Barbell, P. Murphy, F. MacKenzie, L. Feigen. *THIRD ROW:* D. Edmonston, J. Smith, J. Schlickman, J. Dignam, R. Kupferman, W. Mayhew, E. Siborg, Jr.





First Row: P. Shaeffer (treas.), H. J. Orael (vice pres.), R. Piantedosi (pres.), Dr. Kibarian (advisor), J. Hogan, (junior vice pres.), E. atterson (sec.), R. Port. *Second Row:* R. Hurley, B. Pease, R. Rochford, L. Hutzler, P. Peterson, N. Moses, W. Cheney, R. Trehub, R. Collesian, J. Martin, J. D'Amico, C. Moores, R. Moynihan, C. Hiltunen, T. Gorman, R. Gurry. *Third Row:* D. Payton, M. Braves, P. Haley, M. Greenburg, G. Kaplan, J. Pictkoff, D. Johnston, B. Skinner, J. Emanuel, D. King, J. Cadematori, P. Jodice, S. Lisser, Prof. Coons (fac. adv.), P. Griffith, Prof. Dufton.

The academic year 1961-1962 ushered in a new and dynamic American Marketing Association chapter. Under the capable leadership of Pres. Piantidose and his cabinet, the chapter opened the doors to the marketing world for its many interested members. Many prominent businessmen spoke at the bi-weekly meetings in order to inform the members of some realistic marketing aspects of their respective businesses.

Industrial sales, sales promotion, retailing and the marketing world of today were discussed by the speakers. The Association also visited many business firms throughout the New England area.

The annual Marketing and Advertising banquet was held in April.

AMERICAN MARKETING ASSOCIATION

FIRST ROW: I. Clark, J. Walgreen, E. Murphy, A. Coyte, E. Kelley, P. Ryan. *SECOND ROW:* H. Rines, D. Steede, J. Kneeland, L. Ricciuti, D. Polvere, R. Delong, G. Singer. *THIRD ROW:* A. Gauthier, D. Hoyt, D. Lynch, C. Grant, D. Shapiro, H. Powell, J. McClusky, R. Feldman, J. Medalleu.





Seated At Table: C. A. Deeb (treas.), J. Harris (sec.), R. Lewis (pres.), I. Katz (vice pres.), *Second Row:* P. Marcin, D. Plourde, J. Hand, F. Sheeran, B. Freeman, R. Jenkins, J. O'Brien, E. Orentas, R. Maglieri, Dr. E. Willett, (fac. adv.).

AMERICAN FINANCE ASSOCIATION

The American Finance Association is organized to provide Finance and Insurance majors the opportunity to meet men and women in the field. During the year, this professional society presents speakers and features informal discussions of financial topics.

Some of the speakers to visit the club this year were: Mrs. Vera Commings, Reynolds and Co.; Paul Newburgh, Backe and Co.; C. Parker Simpson, Security Planning Agency; and Frank J. Jackson, Union Market National Bank.

An opportunity for each member to use his education was provided in the analysis, sale, and purchase of securities that make up the club's portfolio.

Main feature of the year was a trip to Wall Street for discussions with financial leaders of the New York stock exchanges.

First Row: P. Duffy, C. Torrey (treas.), E. Takach (sec.), W. Schmink. *Second Row:* C. Ticehurst, J. Jackson.





First Row: R. Gurry, L. Hutzler, R. Trehut, Prof. Coons (advisor), J. Martin, C. Hiltuner, R. Moynihan. Second Row: R. Hurley, P. Shaeffer, M. Pease, Rockford, T. Gorman, P. Peterson, N. Moses, W. Cheney, R. Collesian, A. D'Amico, Moores, R. Port, R. Piantidosi, H. Israel, E. Paderson. Third Row: D. Payton, Bravos, Greenberg, G. Kaplan, J. Pitcoff, Johnston, Skinner, Emmanuel, King, Cadematore, Hogan, Jodice, Lesser, Prof. Kibarian, Prof. Dufton.

The Northeastern University Advertising Society is a professional student organization whose membership is open to any undergraduate in the school of Business Administration, under the guidance of Professor Quèntin L. Coons, Associate Professor of Advertising. It strives to broaden the education of students interested in marketing, sales and advertising by presenting to them programs in various phases of advertising and the related fields.

The Society has presented outstanding speakers prominent in advertising. These men have demonstrated to the members of the Society, through informal talks, exhibits, films, and question and answer periods, the many phases and functions of advertising and promotion in the modern world.

ADVERTISING SOCIETY

First Row: Prof. Coons (advisor), P. Ryan, R. Feldman, J. McClusky, H. Powell, J. Walgreen. Second Row: D. Steede, J. Kneeland, A. Coyte, A. Gauthier, L. Ricciuti, D. Polvere, R. Delong, G. Singer. Third Row: C. Grant, J. Medalleu, E. Murphy, H. Rines, I. Clark, D. Shapiro, D. Lynch, E. Kelley, D. Hoyt.





First Row: R. Twombly (treas.), R. Ulrich (vice pres.), F. O'Connell (pres.), S. Armen (advisor), A. Marion (sec.), V. Van Hom. *Second Row:* S. Jassem, R. Carriere, B. Flax, G. Tormey, J. Zeserson, H. Sarajian, M. Siegel, E. Kenny, K. Chute, J. Delano, K. Nathan, H. Chafitz, D. Samson, M. Samuel.

The Accounting Society of Northeastern University celebrating its fourteenth year, has experienced rapid growth in membership, activities, and financial strength.

The primary aims of the Society are to bring its members in direct contact with leaders in the fields of business and government and to aid them in selecting the fields best suited to their aptitudes and abilities. The aims of the Society are met through frequent guest speakers at meetings, conferences, and field trips to local business concerns.

Also as a part of the societies' activities is the annual dinner and dance held at the end of each school year.

ACCOUNTING SOCIETY

First Row: Prof. S. Armen (advisor), T. Anderson, H. Smith (pres.), R. Oddy (vice pres.), F. Saba (treas.), E. Levitt. *Second Row:* F. Saba, M. Miller, R. Osborn, R. Dankes, L. Sugarman, J. Doe. *Third Row:* R. Botte, S. Swartz, R. Jones, J. Indoarato, A. Sheer.





J. Holbrook, C. Goodall, C. Capano, L. Jassem, H. Danielson.

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

Developing a professional attitude about the teaching profession, learning about the future of education while still in college, these were the goals of Northeastern's student chapter of the National Education Association.

Looking to the future, the Association played host to several hundred high school students at an educational conference held on the Northeastern campus.

A busy social and academic schedule was carried on throughout the year. Special problems in the field of education were also brought to the attention of the undergraduates, and seminar courses were held on teaching the blind.

FIRST ROW: Prof. Danielson (advisor), G. Griswold (vice pres.), N. Sugarman (treas.), W. Pagnano (pres.), M. O'Connell (rec. sec.), J. Hodgdon (cor. sec.), *SECOND ROW:* D. Thompson, A. Bonnassaro, J. Tether, J. Steeves, L. Fulwider, B. Scichilone, M. Rabinowitz, Mrs. Lynes.





FIRST ROW: Dr. Howell (advisor), J. Wolski (vice pres.), R. Bouchard (pres.), J. Dubchansky (sec.), R. Baker (treas.). *SECOND ROW:* J. Hooper, R. Mallion, F. Kast, D. O'Neil, A. Green.

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY

Throughout the year, American Chemical Society members have enjoyed many and varied activities such as field trips, bowling parties, lectures, seminars, and movies. The year began with an exhibit for the Freshman Night show on "The Acidity of CO_2 ."

Included in this year's field trips were excursions to Carling's Brewery in Natick and to the Esso refinery in Everett.

American Chemical members also had the opportunity to hear lectures by several experts in various fields of endeavor. Speakers were drawn from such places as MIT, the Godfrey L. Cabot Corp., Huntington Laboratories, the Cancer Research Institute, and members of our own faculty and research staff.

First Row: Prof. D. Howell (advisor), E. Hayward (treas.), P. Gianoukos (vice pres.), A. Mahoney (pres.), C. Whitney (sec.), J. Ryan. *Second Row:* R. Granitos, J. Goras, R. Carter, W. Billings, L. Johnson.





FIRST ROW: L. Nardone (advisor), G. Silverman (vice pres.), J. Staal (pres.), P. Mahoney (corr. sec.). *SECOND ROW:* G. Dryden, F. MacKenzie, D. Edmonston, N. Trudeau, P. O'Connor, B. Klem. *THIRD ROW:* J. Schlickman, J. Dignam, R. Delorey.

American Rocket Society

The new frontier of space was the main concern of the American Rocket Society.

Problems in rocketry, the science of propulsion, the future of the space age, the responsibilities of the engineer in the world of the future: all these were topics discussed by the society at its special meetings.

A planned series of lectures, films, and seminars highlighted the programs sponsored by this new undergraduate, scientific organization.

Of special interest to the group was the successful American launching of its first manned satellite. The club's main purpose is to prepare today's student for America's future in space.



FIRST ROW: Prof. C. Nouri (advisor), B. Colyer (vice-pres., special events), D. Shea (vice-pres., publicity), D. Warwick (sec.), J. Mallar (pres.), N. Brown (treas.). *SECOND ROW:* R. Callihan, D. Wilson, D. Anderson, F. Peters, M. O'Connor. *THIRD ROW:* M. Thornton, C. Mitchell, P. Ruddick, M. Mamos, B. Walsh.

Society for the Advancement of Management

S. A. M. has become one of the leading chapters throughout the nation.

Over the past year, members have participated in seminars, meetings with the Boston Senior Chapter field trips, guest speakers, and varied social events such as dances and banquets.

S. A. M. is succeeding in its goal to develop its members into better potential managers and executives by bringing the student and executive together and by providing members with an opportunity to participate in the running of a society.





FIRST ROW: M. Mariner (IE), D. Coffey (AIEE-IRE), J. McDonough (ASCE-BSCE, chairman), E. Wenners (SAME, sec.-treas.), N. Shestople (ex officio), L. Cohen (SAME). *SECOND ROW:* J. Weyland (ASME), P. Satkevich (SAME), P. Sonier (IE), D. Stowefield (ASCE-BSCE), R. Dolan (ASCE-BSCE).

COUNCIL OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS

The Council is a voluntary association of the Engineering Professional Societies, organized for the exchange of ideas and experiences and for the coordination of events planned jointly by the Societies.

Working together with the Dean of Freshmen, the Council last year organized and presented an "Engineering Information Forum" for the new students; this was followed by Council organized—Society run tours through each of the engineering departments. These will become annual events.

FIRST ROW: J. Ciccarelli (AIChe), C. Fichera (SWE), C. Karimbakas (AIEE, vice-chairman), Prof. J. Zotos (advisor), E. Troup (SAME), B. Jackson (AIChe). *SECOND ROW:* A. Eonas (AIEE), J. Roberts (ASME), D. Leary (ASCE-BSCE), W. McTomney (ASCE-BSCE), H. Bondar (IRE-AIEE).





FIRST ROW: M. Milgroom (sec.), G. Faunce (vice pres.), D. Freeman (advisor), B. Richards (pres.), G. Cellis (treas.). *SECOND ROW:* D. Nathanson, J. Fitzhenry, M. Mariner, F. Zelinka, M. Kates, L. Anderson, J. Abelon, R. Clark. *THIRD ROW:* J. Harpell, R. Bellenzi, W. Sautter, R. Tofferi, R. Trachtenberg, P. Senier.

During the past year, the Northeastern University Student Chapter of AIIE instituted a number of new ideas in addition to its regular program. A sophomore orientation program and a permanent display for industrial engineering exhibits were added to the regular program of speakers in fields of general industrial engineering, management consulting, and engineering consulting. Tours were made to four large manufacturing concerns.

Other activities included the publishing of a newsletter, participation in Boston Senior Chapter AIIE functions, and expansion of publicity.

As a result of these activities, the Chapter was honored as the Outstanding Student Chapter of AIIE for the past year.

AIIE

FIRST ROW: J. Kane (treas.), E. Woo (vice-pres.), R. Freeman (adviser), J. Collins (pres.), L. Smith (sec.). *SECOND ROW:* R. Perry, A. Roundi, R. Forrest, C. Karambakas, P. Levine, A. Fitzpatrick, G. McKenna, G. Carras, W. Couty, G. Pangalos.





First Row: E. Campbell (sec.), R. Flynn (vice pres.), J. Ballas (chairman), Prof. M. Carrabes (fac. adv.), G. Leary (sec. AIEE), M. Giammusso (treas.), L. Panico. *Second Row:* F. Stearns, A. Kowalski, R. Sicotte, D. McMullon, P. Xiarhos, T. Glynn, D. Coffey, R. Ahlstrom, K. Laidlaw, J. Dunn, H. Gill, J. Morley, A. Ostroff, R. Tremblay, K. Gordon.

During the year the joint student branch of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the Institute of Radio Engineers made great strides towards its objective of instilling the professional spirit in electrical engineering students. These advances were attained through activities paralleling those of previous years. However, the emphasis was on improving the quality of these activities, to stimulate more interest among the students and to increase their morale.

The year's activities began with a successful Freshman Night display. A speaker program was initiated including such notables as Dr. Edgerton and Dean Scott. Continuing services throughout the year included the printing of senior's resumes, dissemination of information and various publications from the parent organizations and the sale of book covers. The year was bade farewell with the annual dance "Sparks in the Night."

AIEE-IRE

First Row: P. Noel (IRE sec.), H. Ellis (treas.), G. Orloff (chairman), B. Shanler (vice chairman), H. DeKlerk (sec.). *Second Row:* F. Giordano, C. Fichera, W. Mikolajewski, A. Ristino, W. Vient, B. Glass, H. Koretsky, R. Graham. *Third Row:* J. Freedman, R. Pucko, J. McLaughlin, J. Kelly, J. Hallisey, J. Santacroce, J. Modestino, R. Haney.





First Row: Prof. B. M. Goodwin, Prof. J. C. Morgan, Prof. C. P. Baker (chairman), G. M. Yeghazarian, Prof. C. S. Keevil, Prof. J. G. Miserlis (advisor), Mr. R. R. Stewart. *Second Row:* F. Poretsky, A. Blocker, R. Master, C. Speight (treasurer), H. Hunter (chairman), J. Stonefield, P. Bishop, R. Tracy, E. Samuelson, W. Dillon (senior rep.). *Third Row:* S. Poretsky, R. Guimond, E. Marteka, D. Cooper, W. Durkee, R. Feinburg, F. Brown, J. Fisher, A. Hodson, P. Littlefield, T. Callahan, D. Stinson.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

The American Institute of Chemical Engineers was exposed to several new innovations to its schedule of affairs. Most notable of these was the showing of weekly technical films produced by firms in the chemical process industries. The films gave each member a fuller appreciation of a broad spectrum of important topics relating to chemical engineering.

The evening meeting schedule included technical discussions and presentations by experienced chemical engineers from industry.

At the spring banquet, there existed a spirit of amusement and sobriety. The amusement was supplied by the seniors and a magician who pulled baby chicks out of thin air. The more serious portion of the program consisted of a salute to the retirement of our beloved Professor John Morgan.

First Row: J. Ciccarelli (vice pres.), R. Bertram (senior rep.), Prof. J. G. Miserlis (advisor), N. Loffler, B. Jackson (chairman), D. Larlee. *Second Row:* R. Weiss, P. Tick, D. Smith, R. James, L. Forti, R. Tremblay, N. Dworken. *Third Row:* R. Garvin, S. Seminatore, B. Barman, P. Dobson, P. Herman, G. Grant, M. Feerich, E. Hamwey, R. Fanjoy.





First Row: R. Hauptmann, R. Martin, L. Hannauer, R. Pettit, D. Pizzuti. *Second Row:* M. Charney, B. Tirrell, G. Kent, K. Domey, J. Weyand, W. Sirois. *Third Row:* L. Hubley, W. Dewar, J. Pepi, A. Winroth, R. Gilfoy, B. Hanna, J. McNamee, D. Dufresne, D. Montgomery, E. Burns, J. Arangio. *Fourth Row:* T. Dormer, F. Parker, J. Denk, S. Lipsky, C. Kowal, F. McLaughlin, E. Varcoe, L. Cohen, A. Murphy, J. Murray, G. Moy.

The American Society of Mechanical Engineers, one of the largest engineering societies at Northeastern, has as its purpose the advancement of the profession of mechanical engineering.

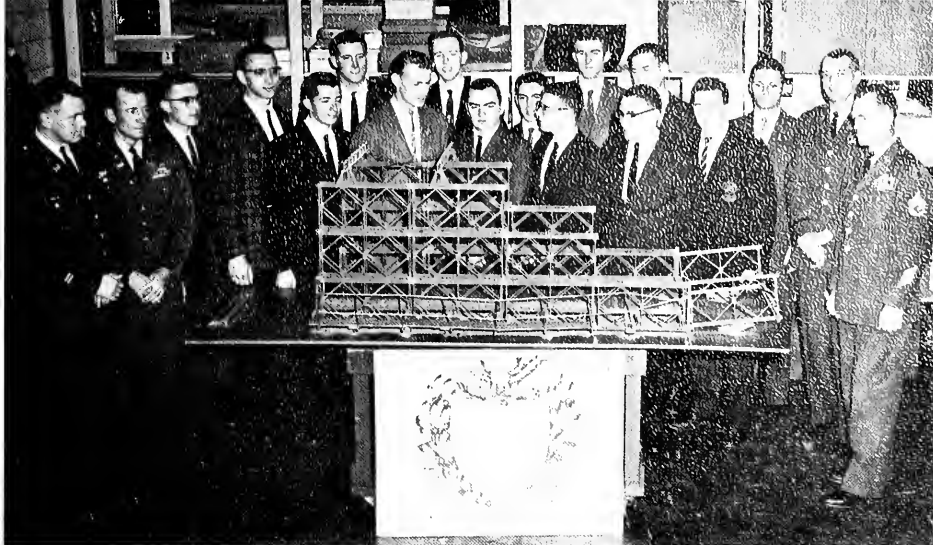
Membership in the society is represented by every aspect of industry, government, and education. The society holds its meetings every other week. Programs presented at these meetings cover all fields of interest from insurance to guided missiles.

Other activities sponsored by ASME include student papers, field trips, the annual student chapter banquet, and once a year the "Flywheel Frolics" a dance attended by both the faculty and students.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

Sitting: R. Whelan (treas.), S. Kaplan (editor), A. Forster (chairman), R. Walters (sec.), J. Roberts (rep.), G. Rush-ton (sec.). *Second Row:* M. Nossias, U. Bassiuk, F. Tempesta, P. Cooper, K. Hannon, G. McDavitt, E. Thomas, D. Randall, R. Venckus, C. Salemme. *Third Row:* R. Dean, D. Peck, A. Katz, D. Meizys, T. Parker, I. Morrow, T. Ward, R. French, A. Kruschwitz, A. Fernandes, V. Celino.





Left to right: Maj. R. Seelye, Lt. Col. J. Brand, G. McGinnis, J. Pepi, C. Kowal, H. Davidson, J. Sullivan (treas.), J. McNamee, F. McLaughlin (pres.), G. Desrochers, L. Cohen (vice pres.), B. Richards, N. Shestople (sec.), D. Dufresne, E. Wenners, J. Lipsky, Maj. P. Barron, Sgt. T. Russell.

SOCIETY OF AMERICAN MILITARY ENGINEERS

The motto of SAME is "Dedicated to the National Defense." Towards this goal, bi-weekly meetings held, at which members learn the latest developments in fields related to defense and military engineering.

In March, the Society presented "Space Forum: A Survey of Astronautics" which was attended by 700 people.

The Society of Women Engineers is an organization open to women in the field of science and engineering.

The activities this year included a Pre-Freshman Tea, which high school girls interested in a career in science or engineering attended. Speakers at meetings have included Dean Scott, Professor Ladd of MIT, and Dr. Myra Herrick of Radcliffe. Field trips and tours completed the activities during the school year.

SOCIETY OF WOMEN ENGINEERS

First Row: C. Eichera (vice pres. Div. B), F. Leone (vice pres. Div. A), M. Bush (pres.), L. Levy (sec.-treas.), Dean Dissell (advisor). *Second Row:* S. Egli, F. Patz, E. Ryan, F. Driscoll, C. Topliffe, C. Krajeska, G. Shields, B. Smith.





First Row: H. Melkonian, A. D'Amelio (sec.), E. Tucker (treas.), M. Bush (sec.), D. Leary (pres.), K. Spear (vice pres.), J. Perry (pres.), A. Pincince (program chairman). *Second Row:* A. Goulart, W. Drumme, F. Lynch, E. Troup, E. Hamilton, R. Wharton, C. Greene. *Third Row:* R. Reardon, R. Shreenan, G. Burgess, W. Vierstra, P. Calloe, D. Hayes, J. Toppi, F. Johnson, W. McTomney.

ASCE BSCE

The Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society, the student branch of the ASCE-BSCE, provides an interchange of information on technical subjects and new developments in the professional field.

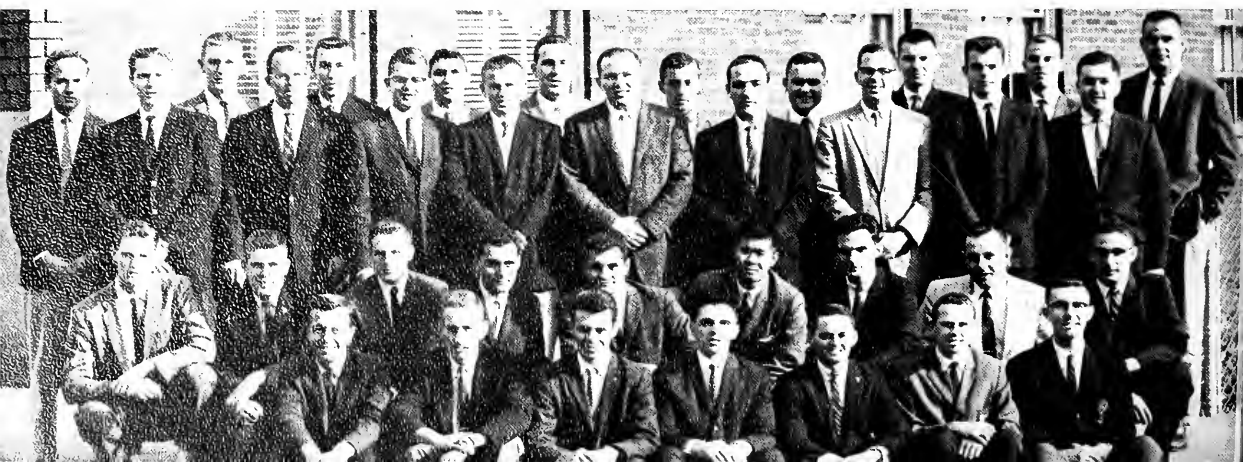
A lecture series and symposium on the use of IBM computers supplemented by guest speakers contributed greatly to the weekly meet-

ings of ASCE-BSCE. There were also field trips to the engineering firms in the area.

Four editions of the *Bulldozer* were successfully printed.

A beach party, the annual fall dance, the ASCE-BSCE annual joint dinner meeting, and a family dinner were also enjoyed by all.

FIRST ROW: J. Lenny (advisor), A. Boudreau, C. DiPietro, G. Desrocher, J. Lombardo, D. Eaton, G. McGinnis. *SECOND ROW:* J. Craig, J. McCarthy, W. McCabe, J. Marzonne, E. Nazarian, R. Lee, J. Toomay, F. Morris, N. Shestopole. *THIRD ROW:* D. Murphy, R. Gill, P. Ducey, J. Cafray, F. Follis, W. Hanson, L. Gonnella, W. Fishar, H. Mulkern, A. Morrison, B. Saalmar, W. Welsh, A. Gay, J. McCarthy, W. Saworski, R. Parker, H. Langstroth, J. Veracha, D. Kinsalla.



N.U. CIVIL ENGINEERING HONOR SOCIETY

Last September, through the efforts of students representing the top ten per cent of the juniors and seniors, a Civil Engineering Honor Society was formed at Northeastern University.

The purpose of this Society is to recognize those students who have attained a high academic standing, as well as to encourage and help others to achieve such a standing.

While the activities of the group this year were centered on becoming organized, time was still left to run several coffee hours following meetings of the ASCE-BSCE Student Chapter, and to assist the Professional Society in other ways.

Currently the Society is planning for next year, when it is hoped that several programs beneficial to the Civil Engineering Department will be instituted.



FIRST ROW: S. Namyet (advisor), R. Ladd (pres.), C. Riordan (vice pres.), N. Shestople (sec.), W. Glover (treas.). *SECOND ROW:* E. Troup, G. Gove, W. Butler, M. Melnick, B. Davis, J. Rattray. *THIRD ROW:* A. Goulart, E. Tucker, D. Leary, W. Casper, W. Fisher, A. Pincince.

TAU BETA PI

Massachusetts Epsilon Chapter of Tau Beta Pi, national engineering honor society, has aged another year. Recognition to outstanding students and service to Northeastern's community comprised the major activities of Tau Beta Pi.

Members of TBP visited high schools to give informational talks to students interested in engineering. Slide rule classes were conducted for freshmen.

Throughout the year social activities were also promoted. The summer outing can best be remembered by the picnic at Bear Brook State Park in New Hampshire. Fellowship was further strengthened when members and dates attended the school play, "Once Upon a Mattress."



First Row: J. Rogers, F. Garabedian (rec. sec.), T. Dormer (corresponding sec.), R. Tarbox (cataloguer), R. Maurer (pres.), Y. Patt (vice pres.), J. Ballas (treas.), Dean Essigmann (advisor), T. Nelson. *Second Row:* R. Perry, Mikalajewski, J. Modestino, J. Collins, E. Johnson, N. Sa, D. Cooper, H. Johnson, J. Lynch, H. Broughton, T. Hayden. *Third Row:* P. Vancura, J. Pepi, W. Anderson, D. Osborn, D. Coffey.



First Row: J. Donoghue, R. Cantwell, W. Norton, R. Blanchard, L. Weed, Prof. Cleveland (advisor), Y. Patt (bridge correspondent), E. Johnson (treas.), J. Modestino (pres.), P. Vancura (vice pres.), D. Coffey (corresponding sec.), R. Maur (recording sec.), Prof. Stuart, C. Hollins, R. Bednarz, J. Anderson, C. Walsh, T. Sullivan. *Second Row:* H. Schlegel, P. Penney, M. Giammusso, P. Xiarhos, R. Bayman, N. Deegan, H. Kroitzsh, P. Gill, J. O'Halloran, P. Herskind, W. Allen, J. Ballas, A. Ostroff, E. Rosen, A. Nichols. *Third Row:* A. Troy, J. Freedman, E. Walsh, L. Epstein, H. Lynde, D. Coon, G. Adams, R. Iwanowicz, J. Gallant, R. Crawford, R. Sicotte, M. Patt, L. DiBiase, K. Miller, H. Koretsky.

Eta Kappa Nu, the honor society of electrical engineers in Northeastern's College of Engineering, has as its objective "the bringing into closer union the outstanding electrical engineering students so as to foster a spirit of liberal culture in the Engineering College."

Admission into the society is based on high academic qualities, good moral character, and outstanding personal characteristics.

The Formal Initiation Banquet for new members was held in December.

The society, in co-operation with the AIEE-IRE, sponsored a display at Freshman Night.

ETA KAPPA NU

Pi Sigma Alpha is the national Political Science honor society. The Delta Gamma chapter is located at Northeastern University. Any student who has maintained a "B" average or better in the field of Political Science and who is in the upper 15% of his class is eligible for consideration. Honorary membership is extended to outstanding members of the faculty and prominent members of the community. There are at present 25 active members in the society.

Endicott Peabody and Kermit Morrissey were the principal speakers at the initiation banquets. The Society also sponsored informal teas for Political Science majors and held regular meetings throughout the year.

PI SIGMA ALPHA



First Row: P. Gallagher (vice pres.), E. Jackamonis (pres.), J. Miles. Second Row: N. Wikstrom, N. Romans, E. Gifun, E. Peters, K. Placek, C. Burke, B. Sargent. Third Row: S. Sherter, S. Sarkisian, F. McGaffey, R. McClellan.



First Row: T. Taglieri, M. Reardon, L. Bodin (vice pres.), R. Kowalski (pres.), K. McIntyre (sec.-treas.), J. Miles, K. Desens. *Second Row:* D. Drucas, B. McIntyne, M. Dunn, C. Gifford, R. Bouchard, P. Wolff, J. Gentile, F. Ingham.

ACADEMY

The school year 1961-1962 has been filled with activity for the members of The Academy. As 1962 marked the 25th anniversary of The Academy, a great deal of time and effort was spent in planning the commemoration of this event. We held a banquet in the Spring at which our alumni were invited. At this banquet,

several of the most prominent members spoke. In addition, this year's members wished to have some permanent record of the occasion. We published an alumni directory which included not only the addresses but pertinent information concerning each alumnus.

First Row: E. Jackamonis (pres.), D. Drucas (sec.-treas.), R. Kupferman (vice pres.). *Second Row:* A. Mailhiot, N. Trudeau, J. Schlickman, B. Covitz, L. O'Connor.





First Row: M. Dvorchak (sec.), Prof. Rosenblatt (advisor), R. McLellan (vice pres.). *Second Row:* J. Miles, Prof. Fullington, Prof. Bishop, S. Sherter, E. Peters. *Third Row:* E. Jackamonis, F. McGaffey, S. Sarkisian.

Phi Alpha Theta is the national honor society in history, dedicated to the study of history through an understanding of the causes of historical action.

The society uses an intellectual approach in its efforts to comprehend the various factors that go into the decisions which shaped the world into its present mold.

In addition to stressing academic accomplishment, the honor society also maintains a full social schedule with a special feature being the close contact its members have with the faculty of the history department.

Each year the society sponsors several films of interest to the University student body. This year's selection of films was topped by the prize-winning production, "All The King's Men."

PHI ALPHA THETA



First Row: C. Capano, C. Williams, M. Dvorchak, R. McLellan, Prof. Rosenblatt (advisor), J. Miles, K. Desens. *Second Row:* A. Whitaker, Prof. Fullington, Prof. Robinson, S. Sarkisian, Prof. Bishop, S. Sherter, A. Bajdek, R. Bloom.



First Row: D. Burchstead (sec.), J. Lesserson (pres.), V. Vanham (vice pres.-treas.). Second Row: R. Fenton, J. Noonan, E. Kenney, R. Carrier, D. Sanson.

SIGMA SOCIETY



First Row: H. Smith, E. Levitt, H. Babson. Second Row: C. Woodman, J. Landry, Dean Gubellini.

Division A Sigma Society held weekly meetings at which the Fall Initiation and Banquet was planned and executed. The ceremonies started in the Chapel where nine new members were initiated. A banquet followed for the initiates and about sixty guests.

At the banquet two \$100 scholarships to the Most Outstanding Freshmen in the class of 1965 and one Honorable Mention Award were given.

Division B Sigma Society held meetings in December and January in which officers for Division B were elected and plans for the May Initiation and Banquet were discussed.



KAPPA IOTA EPSILON

Kappa Iota Epsilon is the education honor society of Northeastern University. The purpose of the society is to promote good fellowship among those students who have displayed a high scholastic aptitude along with an interest in the welfare of the University and to instill in the undergraduate a code of professional ethics.

The annual Kappa Iota Epsilon banquet was held on March 27, 1962. Four new members were welcomed into the society at that time.

FIRST ROW: J. DeCoste, L. Franzoni, Dr. Fredericks (advisor). *SECOND ROW:* C. Capano, S. Lopilato, C. Backman, L. Jassem.

ALPHA PI MU

Alpha Pi Mu, the Industrial Engineering Honor Society, was organized to confer recognition upon the student of industrial engineering who has shown exceptional academic abilities and interests in his field and to encourage wherever possible any movement which will advance the best interest of industrial engineering education.

During the year, seven students were initiated into the society. Dr. Asa S. Knowles and Prof. James M. Moore were elected to honorary membership.

First Row: R. Bibaud (vice pres. and corresponding sec.), T. Nelson (recording sec. and treas.)

Second Row: R. Bellonzi, B. Richards, R. Trachtenberg, S. Kay.



PI TAU SIGMA

Pi Tau Sigma, the mechanical engineering honor society, is open in membership to men and women who have distinguished themselves in Scholarship, character, and extracurricular life at Northeastern.

The Society held an annual initiation banquet at which time qualified undergraduates were admitted to membership.

Election to such an honorary society is the highest honor that may be conferred upon an undergraduate.



First Row: H. Hohnson (pres.), Prof. Foster (advisor), A. Brown (treas.). Second Row: P. Cooper, W. Anderson, E. Steeves. Third Row: R. Broughton, G. Suokko.

First Row: T. Darmer (recording sec.), J. Pepi (vice pres.), P. Capone (asst. treas.), G. Moy (corr. sec.), Second Row: K. Domey, J. Weyand, G. Kent, P. Hanley, B. Hanna, D. King, A. Winroth. Third Row: B. Smith, F. Madio, J. Lynch.

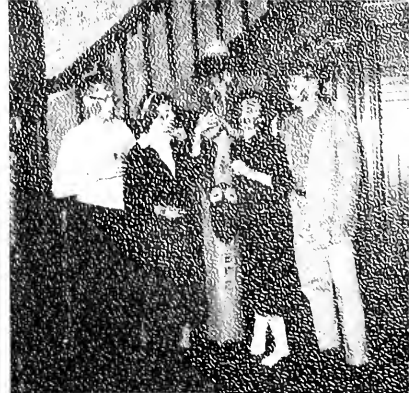






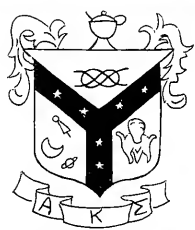
THE GREEK WORLD



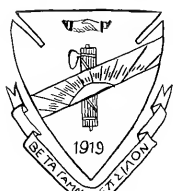


Of course, there had to be business meetings, but all work and no play, etc. etc. . . . No, no, it's a B.Y.O. type party . . . the well-rounded man . . . the gentleman's "C" . . . the time you pledged and the formal initiation . . . the pledges calling you sir . . . the long lazy Saturdays and Sundays when you should have been doing homework . . . the weekend parties . . . *Alouette* . . . *On the Steps of Richards* . . . Homecoming . . . sing-

ing songs at a party . . . helping a younger brother with his homework . . . the open smokers . . . the beer kegs . . . alumni stopping by . . . the Greek Sing . . . softball, and basketball, and touch football . . . the Hell Weeks . . . time to think about yourself, and about your brothers . . . studying, a necessary evil . . . talking with the new brothers . . . hoping they understand . . . and farewell to a happy life.



ΑΚΣ



ΒΓΕ



ΓΦΚ



ΝΕΖ

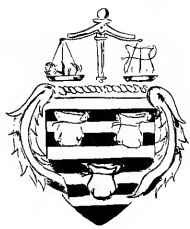


ΦΑΡ





FIRST ROW: H. Miller NEZ, R. Stewart AKS Treas., R. DeLong SPA Sec., W. Cole NE V.P., W. Peluso PAR. *SECOND ROW:* S. Leber SKP, A. Swenson AKS, D. Rines PAR, L. Stowe PBA, H. Connors SPA. *THIRD ROW:* M. Miller TEP, J. Whyte SPA, N. Dube PGP, C. Tosh PG, W. Guard BGE, V. De Carlo GPK.



ΦΒΑ



ΦΓΠ



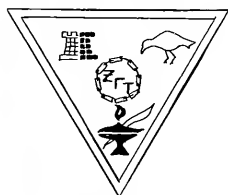
ΣΚΨ



ΣΦΑ



ΤΕΦ



ΖΓΤ

Interfraternity Council

Northeastern's Interfraternity Council is the official governing body of the University's eleven Greek-letter fraternities.

Using its allotted powers the IFC this year accepted Zeta Gamma Tau as the University's eleventh fraternity. The IFC also voted to Kappa Zeta Phi to affiliate with a national fraternity, Tau Epsilon Phi. It is presently considering Sigma Kappa Psi's petition to affiliate with Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Socially the IFC ran the Beta Ball, second annual all-Greek dance at NU, and supervised a full year of sports activities among its members.



Sitting: D. Dufresne, J. Denholm, R. Shreders, R. Kauffunger (president), E. Sundquist, J. DePaul, S. Andolina. *Standing:* T. Connolly, O. Gibson, R. Weston, R. Douglas, B. Hamill, I. Emanuel, C. Fryberg.

Upon returning to the rigors of learning in September, the brothers of Alpha Kappa Sigma began another eventful year of fraternal, social and sports activities.

The first important social event of the season was Homecoming Weekend, enhanced by a very enjoyable party at the house. A delicious buffet dinner for the occasion was prepared by housemother Mrs. Burris.

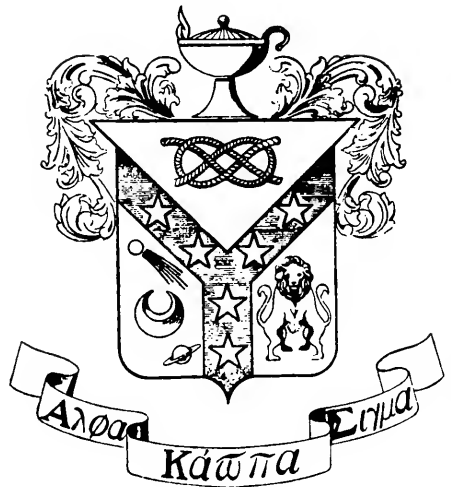
The annual Christmas party delighted the children of the neighborhood. The house received from its neighbors an open-letter commendation in the local newspaper for this event.

A gala New Year's Eve party ushered in the new year, and the annual Quint Frat formal brought to an end the major social events of the season.

The fraternity was well represented in the IFC sports program of bowling, football and basketball.

On the fraternal side, 16 new brothers were initiated into the fraternity, and a substantial number of pledges were secured through the new rushing system.

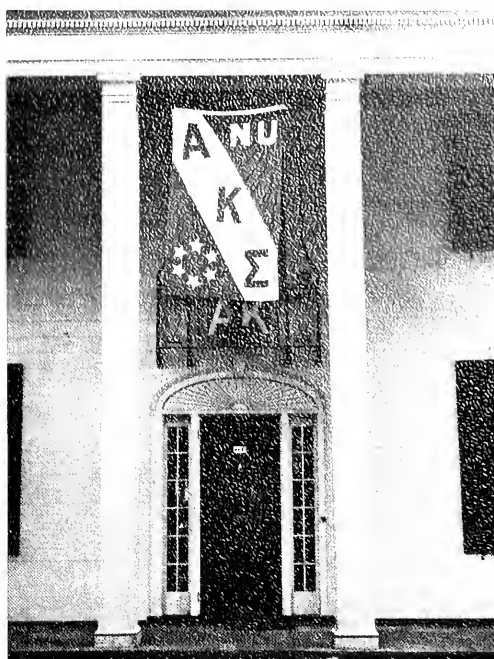
ΑΚΣ



ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA



Next year we'll buy some chairs



First Row: R. Clark, R. Washburn, M. Cunningham, A. Swenson, M. VanNaerssen.
Back Row: G. Makosiej, J. Sullivan, D. Johnson, R. Stewart, J. Denholm, J. Osborn.



Who can round up six blind dates?



Ready—Aim—Fire

BGE, the oldest fraternity on campus, not only maintains a high scholastic record, but prides itself in the number of campus and IFC activities it participates in.

These activities include basketball, baseball, bowling, supporting a candidate for the Mayor of Huntington Avenue contest, sponsoring a guest speaker for Bacon Memorial Chapel, and participation in the Winter Carnival.

The social events—anywhere and everywhere—include house parties, beach parties, a night at the Boston Pops, the Quint Frat formal and winter outings on the ski slopes.

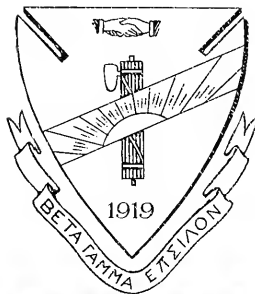
The Alumni Weekend, considered by the brothers as the most outstanding weekend of the year, is held between the Divisions A and B winter terms. This opened with a dinner dance on Saturday night. On Sunday, Ronald E. Scott, dean of the College of Engineering, was sworn in as an honorary brother of the fraternity.

Front Row: W. Parker (guard), B. Kosa (secretary), H. Ellis (vice president), R. Forrest (div. B. president), E. Gammon (div. A. president), B. Hanna (secretary), B. Davidson (treasurer), J. Harpell (guard). *Second Row:* C. Pearson, D. Brown, L. Linder, J. Henrickson, L. Howard, N. Yeo, R. Wallace, A. Housman, D. Nevela, D. Hatch, W. Taylor, W. Gerety, W. Guard, J. Wells, A. Lockwood. *Third Row:* R. Crawford, K. Wutke, K. Spencer, R. Blaha, R. Stickles, J. Townsend, J. Birenbaum, C. Cassidy, L. Patnaud.





BΓE



BETA GAMMA EPSILON



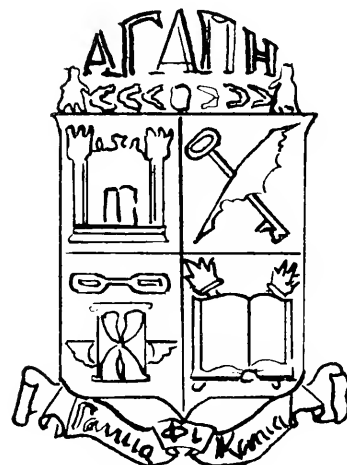
"Who put that tack there?"

Sitting: R. Harrington, B. Kosa, H. Ellis, R. Forrest, W. Parker, W. Gerard, R. Crawford.
Standing: C. Pearson, D. Hatch, D. Brown, D. Nevala, A. Housman, J. Henriksen, B. Howard, L. Patnaudi, R. Wallace, T. Fogler, C. Cassidy.





ΓΦΚ

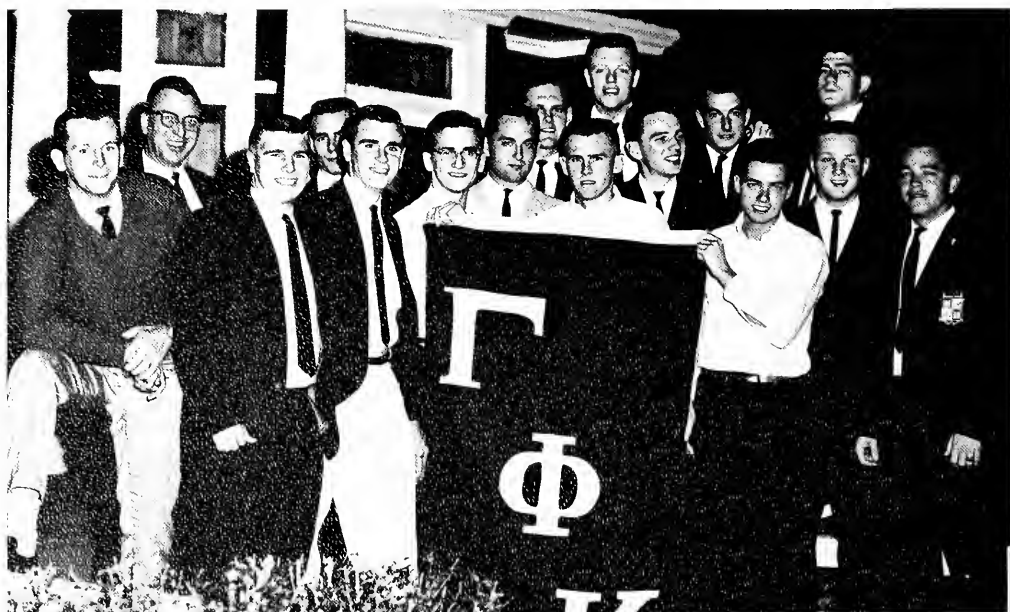


GAMMA PHI KAPPA

In November of last year the brothers of Gamma Phi Kappa, as part of a good neighbor drive, volunteered its aid to the local United Fund Drive. For two weeks, the brothers and the pledges canvassed the neighborhood and were rewarded by over six hundred dollars in contributions.

November wasn't all work however. For the

first time in many years, GPK entered a float in the Homecoming parade. It didn't win first prize, but if size was of any importance, it may have won in national competition. In typical GPK fashion, it was so large that in order to transport it to the field many trees along the way had to be pruned of their lower branches.



First Row: J. Austad (pres.), D. Brown (sec.), N. Maurice, B. Pettit, B. Kalodziey, T. Emery (treas.), B. Rioux, D. Dickinson. Second Row: D. Searr, Prof. A. Borman (advisor), D. Chickering, J. Schofield, E. Luft, A. Duerwald, R. Crane, J. Leone.



First Row: B. Hall, S. Nagel, J. Power (pres.), Prof. A. Borman, J. Nicholas (treas.), B. Kalodziey (sec.), L. Eigenbrod. *Second Row:* C. Gustavson, V. De Cario, J. Norris, R. Manning, D. Milewski, D. Searr, D. Chickering, S. Hamilton III, D. Sweeny, D. Yennaco, K. Shea, L. Barrett.

In sports, the brothers won the IFC basketball trophy, and finished second in the football league.

For a week our pledges added some color to the campus scene by parading about in the quadrangle wearing pajamas and army helmets. The pledges also won a wheelbarrow race against the

pledges of PGP in the quadrangle.

GPK, in planning for the future, has already formed an Alumni Association and both the brothers and alumni are working toward the realization of the fraternity's long range goals, a new house and a scholarship fund.

"What do you mean smile? That hurts!"



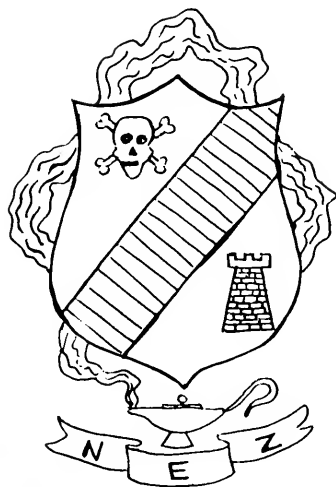
The boys: "A short one and twenty straws!"





Front Row: J. McCluskey, W. Vierstra, C. Whitney, R. Granito. Second Row: R. Cunningham, S. Austin, A. Alderman, R. Willis, D. Lynch, W. Maxwell, W. Cole. Third Row: R. Thompson, A. Henry, H. Miller, H. Dattele, E. Milbury, A. Hodson, H. Whitney.

NEZ



NU EPSILON ZETA



I don't care how good looking she is, she still can't pledge!

The Brothers of Nu Epsilon Zeta Fraternity look back over the year with pride and memories of some of the events we have participated in.

With a rendition of our Fraternity song in 4 part harmony, arranged for us by the original composer, Robert B. Thomson, '50, we won the Annual Greek Sing, and started the year off.

In the midst of the busy homecoming weekend, we managed to have our annual Parent's Weekend. During the annual float parade, NEZ did it again by walking away with the first prize in the fraternal division with the float "Camelot," which featured fair maidens, a white castle, and a green dragon which exhaled smoke and moved its tail.

With our parents as our guests, we enjoyed a buffet supper, followed by attending the movie "West Side Story." On Sunday, after a roast beef dinner, our parents returned home and we returned to the hard chore of studying.

In the early winter, we sponsored a Chapel service which was fairly well attended, and took home from the BETA Ball the trophies for both divisions for the 1960-61 Softball season.

During the year, the 500th member was initiated into NEZ and several of our members held offices in various school activities. Daniel Lynch and William Vierstra, served as President and Vice-President respectively of the class of 1962.

We were also honored to have the Vice Presidents of the IFC from NEZ, Gordon McGinnis in Division A and Wayne E. Cole in Division B.

Our interest and participation in school and IFC activities, along with our own active social program have made the past year an exciting year.

The brothers of NEZ have an enjoyable year to look back upon and look forward to another enjoyable year next year.



homework time

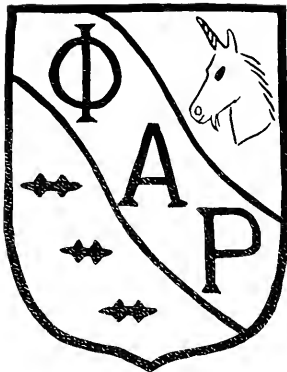
First Row: G. Birdsall, B. Berman, J. Perkins (pledgemaster), P. Krauss (grand master), R. Hauptman, R. Glorioso (grand scribe), T. Cummings, A. Davey. Second Row: T. Buoniconti, A. Whitney, E. Wengers, G. McGinnis (grand chancellor), R. Casey, S. Lunn (exchequer), R. West, G. Adams, R. Wilder, H. Hunter, J. Drury.





SITTING (ON RUG), D. O'Donnell, M. Kanayan, N. Goldstein, G. Mason, R. Washburn (pledgemaster), R. Rhodes, G. Celcis, W. Peluso. *SITTING (ON COUCH)*: R. Drapeau, K. Wiedman (rec. sec.), D. Cotte (president), B. Smith (vice pres.), N. Nunes (cor. sec.). *STANDING*: W. LaPointe, T. Hayden, J. Caruso, H. Schlegel, H. Titus, A. Seluta, R. Johnson, J. Jarmulowicz, W. Hatch, A. Krueger, D. Sands, D. Rines, K. Campbell, A. Poole, B. Shane.

Φ Α Ρ

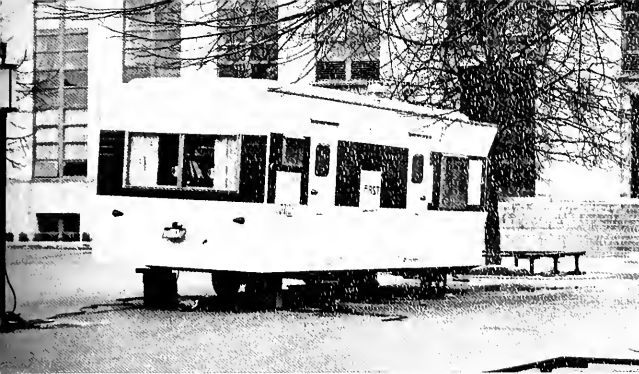


**PHI
ALPHA
RHO**

Memories of an active year: Fido Flintstone almost made it . . . the seniors became alumni . . . Falmouth and Rodriques . . . I'm not drunk, officer, I always talk this way . . . 40 brothers in a three-room cabin . . . the Fall season and Alumni Homecoming . . . a new pledge class . . . Scotty McBiber and the plaid campus . . . kilts at the game, and "cokes" too . . . a traffic jam in Summer tunnel . . . Hell weekend . . . a new year and the new brothers . . . midwinter and the new pledges . . .

freshmen were loyal but a bother . . . ten brothers were elected presidents of other organizations . . . the U. Mass weekends . . . "Got any boots?" . . . serenading Chi Pi . . . the Club 143 . . . Celcis in the lake . . . "A Weidmann eye" . . . Nunes got paddled 17 times . . . Washburn held the top three offices on camp . . . the new brothers . . . Jenks had a headache . . . tears in McTaggart's eyes (and a lot of other eyes too) . . . the interlocking circle of brotherhood . . . "We pledge our loyalty . . ."





A mobile fraternity home—the world's first



The Mayoralty campaign



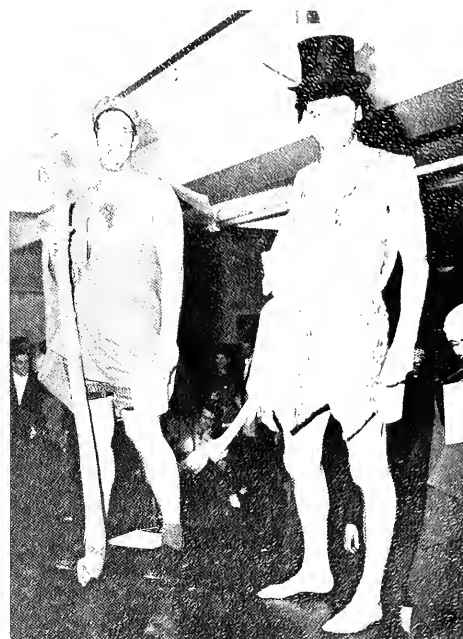
At the airport, after the successful reception organized by PAR's pledge class for the basketball team.



Pretty girls were standard equipment at parties.



On the URI campus, we chained a "Go Huskies" sign to Rhody's ram.

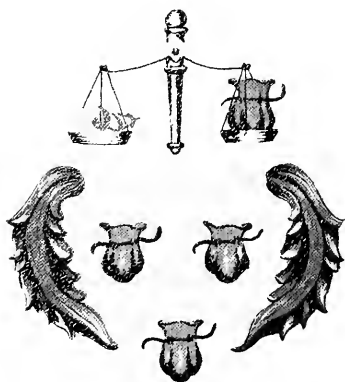


The "Mr. Husky" campaign—Fido Flintstone and Friend.



Barry proves he too can be smooth.

ΦΒΑ



Phi Beta Alpha

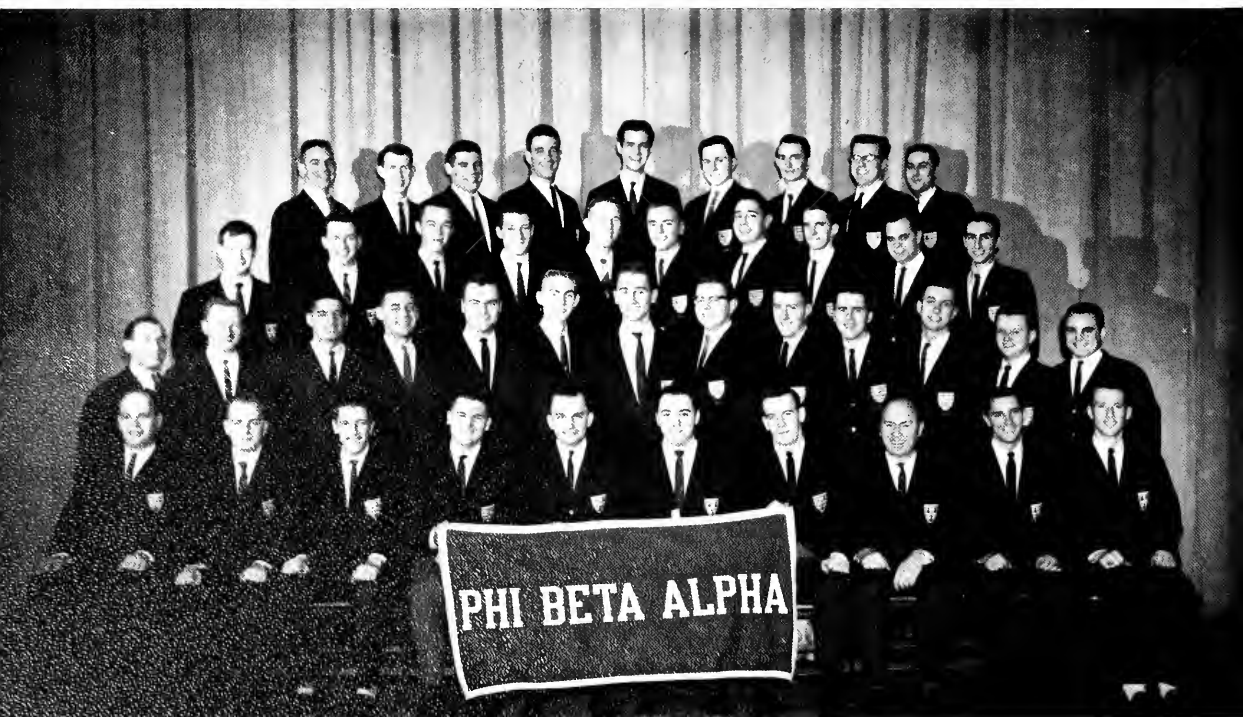
Phi Beta Alpha's social calendar began early this year with the annual clambake in August. The fall social season saw a round of pre-game and post-game parties at the "Club 72."

Brother Weyand received the alumni's annual scholarship for his adherence to PBA's goals and ideals, and twelve brothers earned membership in the President's Circle.

Victory maintained its acquaintance with Phi Beta Alpha as we won a special prize, once again, for "Flower Drum Song," our entry in the Homecoming float contest.

Brother Dugan played Santa Claus for the children at the annual Christmas party in the Robert Gouldshaw Settlement House and New Year's eve found the blazered brotherhood amidst the blue and gold decorations at Brother Lederman's home. The morning after, the night's "good cheer" and the morning's weak officiating held us to a 13-7 loss in the annual Hangover Bowl with Sigma Phi Alpha.

Highlights of the year were the bi-weekly parties at the Carpenter and Baltimore posts, an undefeated hockey season, and the final farewells of the seventeen seniors who left the fraternity at the Senior Banquet in the Provincetown Inn in June.



SEATED: W. Paul, J. Hayice, E. Crepeau, K. Chute (treas.), P. Gallagher (pres.), J. Palmucci (vice pres.), R. Leonard (sec.), Prof. Fullington (advisor), W. Surette, J. Howard. *SECOND ROW:* P. Jodice, N. Brown, W. Pagnano, J. Weyand, D. McLaughlin, R. Bentley, J. Denk, J. Mallar, T. Callahan, A. Murphy, S. Roberts, T. Nelson, C. Babb. *THIRD ROW:* S. Green, J. Ring, C. Mitchell, D. Jervah, R. Smith, B. Gerson, J. O'Connell, W. Nelson, R. Saicola. *FOURTH ROW:* E. Whithurst, P. Reddy, D. Dugan, S. Fertel, W. Collyer, A. Hall, D. Johnson, D. Hall, C. Polizzoti.



PBA, in the person of football captain Dennis Dugan, plays Santa Claus at a children's Christmas party.



The "Flower Drum" blossoms and reveals a pretty flower during the Homecoming Parade.

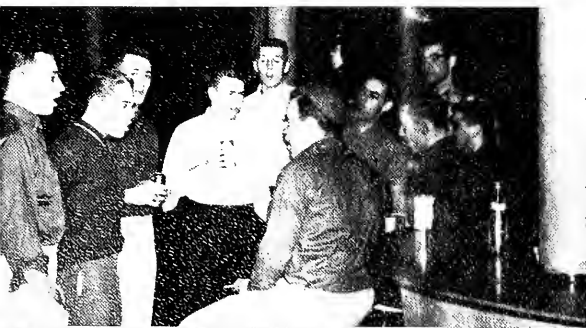


Miss Arlene Wissenbach, Homecoming Queen, escorted by PBA president Paul Gallagher at the Fall Sports Dance.



Sitting: R. Menghi (secretary), P. Corbett (president), M. Whinsper (vice president), R. Moye (treasurer). *Standing:* D. Wolfe, R. Canada, D. Leblanc, J. Harrington, R. Leblond, B. Potter, R. Gordon, J. Moran.

Who's singing soprano?



The year was one of study, prosperity and fraternal responsibility for brothers of PGP.

A raucous car smash was performed and a dazzling "Cinderella" float was displayed at the Homecoming game to buoy the spirits of disappointed sports fans.

House improvement was stressed throughout the year as the entire first floor was repainted.

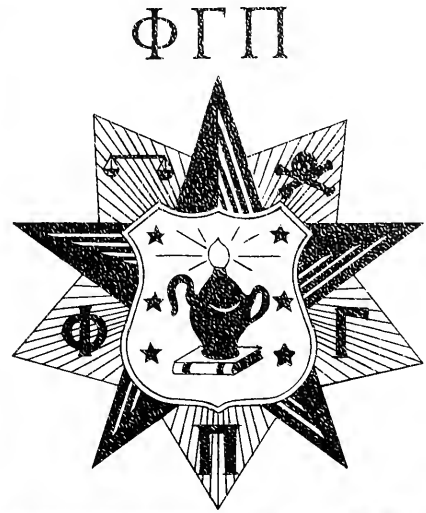
The IFC Greek Alpha Ball, beginning its first year as an inter-fraternity function, was attended by almost all the brothers and was found to be a good time for all.

PGP was proud to have the date of one of her brothers selected queen of the annual Greek Letter Ball. The fraternity was host to many dances throughout the year, and once again the Quint Fraternity Formal was a huge success.

Though edged out in softball, PGP held its own in other sports events.

Nine new pledges were initiated into the brotherhood, and the new year was a successful one all around.

A backhand serve is the hardest shot to master.



PHI GAMMA PI



Roll me over in the -----

Sitting: C. Tosh, D. Larlee, B. Chesk, N. Dube. *Standing:* R. Cady, S. Dickson, D. Erickson, B. Hession, J. Kelly.





First Row: G. Feldman, A. Marion (exec. board), S. Goren (corresponding scribe), S. Ross (comptroller), J. Lipsky (vice president), Y. Patt (president), Prof. Cooperstein (advisor), A. Parvew (recording scribe), G. Koss (exec. board), S. Tocman. *Second Row:* D. Lipsitz, H. Leafe, M. Citrin, S. Forman, H. Minsky, R. Berman, R. Nataupsky, L. Adelson, A. Berger, D. Fischbach, R. Titlebaum, R. Steiman, S. Leber, L. Goldberg. *Third Row:* D. Menaker, S. Rubin, S. Butkovitz, S. Rubin, A. Caplan, M. Rosenbloom, S. Stieglitz, C. Wellhoff, M. Shulman, R. Cohen, L. Bodin, E. Tenofsky, G. Gerson, A. Blocker, P. Rutten, R. Thomashow.

ΣΚΨ



SIGMA KAPPA PSI

Growing pains were experienced by SKP in 1962 as its petition to affiliate with Alpha Epsilon Pi, a national fraternity, caused considerable commotion within the IFC.

The winning of the Mayoralty Contest by Al "Ali Kaholic" Caplan—an affair that saw Ali bring the Kingston Trio to campus and Ronald Titlebaum break his "G" string in joining them—brought much exultation to the fraternity.

Other events included a Brothers and Parents Dinner at Chickland, a Freshman Twist Party at the Copley Square Hotel and an active participation in inter-fraternity sports, in which SKP was highly successful in tennis and basketball.

The highlight of the year came in April when the brothers held their annual Richard M. Horwitz Dance in remembrance of his death in World War II.



Ali Kaholic and the Kingston Trio

I just love goldfish.

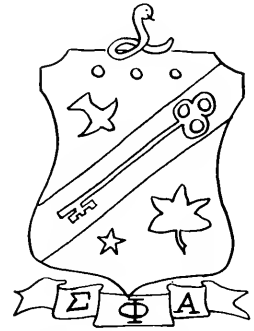


The Clan gathering





Σ Φ Α



SIGMA PHI ALPHA

During the past year, Sigma Phi Alpha has been extremely active both in school and in community activities.

The brothers captured the first place trophy in the new touch-football league and the second place trophy in the softball league. Other sports in which the brotherhood partook were bowling, tennis, and basketball.

Other school activities in which SPA was represented were the Mayor of Huntington Avenue and the Mr. Husky contests. Due to the en-

thusiasm of the brotherhoods the Mr. Husky contest was won by SPA.

On the Homecoming scene, our float presentation, "Peter Pan," was the first overall prize. Every brother made our float what it was: a winner.

During the Christmas season, the brothers visited the Home for Little Wanderers and held games and activities for these needy little people.

This year has been one of cooperation, effort and enthusiasm so as to instill spirit within the brotherhood itself and in the school.

Now, guys, listen to the piano player and try to sing the same song.

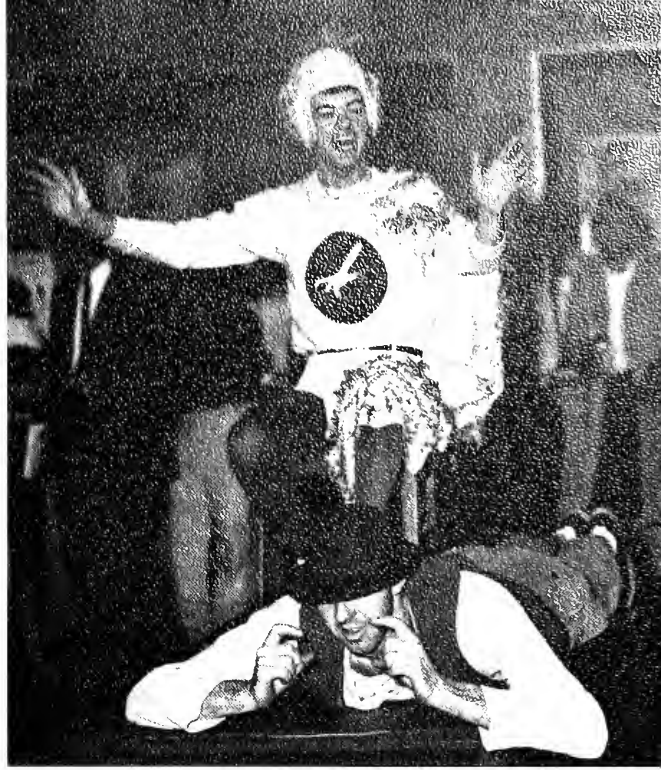




Ain't we got fun?



Mr. and Mrs. Husky



—and I promise you If I should win - - -

First Row: J. Shannahan, R. Guarino, J. Whyte, E. Siborg, W. Manning. Second Row: P. Tick, V. Cortina (recording secretary), J. Travers (vice president), H. Benson (president), L. Kanowitz (treasurer), I. Swartz. Third Row: M. Cohn, T. Baxter, R. Roberts, D. Sebal, J. Morin, P. Benson, R. Beaumont, G. Thornell, C. Stone, J. McDonagh, V. Barletta, S. Straube, P. MacIntyre.



The past year saw the fulfillment of a dream for Kappa Zeta Phi. In 1924 our charter members, when forming, expressed a profound desire to become affiliated with Tau Epsilon Phi Fraternity. On October 29, 1961, 38 years later, this dream became reality. The brothers and alumni of Kappa Zeta Phi were initiated into the fold of Tau Epsilon Phi. The added responsibility of representing Northeastern University at fifty-five colleges and Universities throughout the country has drawn the fraternal bonds that tie us together stronger, both within the brotherhood and to the University.

Socially, the past year has been a resounding success. Outstanding events of the year were the annual Marvin Guttman Scholarship Dance, and the Merrill Lovinger Dinner Dance. In addition to these the Kappa Zeta Phi Chapter of Tau Epsilon Phi, in conjunction with brothers at B.U., M.I.T., and Tufts, were hosts to brothers from campuses throughout New England at a weekend conclave held in Boston. Also prominent during the year was the presentation of a Fulbright Scholarship to one of our alumni, in recognition of his work in the field of History.

The future looks bright indeed. A new pledge class, the purchase of a fraternity house, continued social and athletic achievements will contribute to the growth and stature of Tau Epsilon Phi.



Free-loaders



All right, girls, we're waiting!



And mommy said that next year I can wear long pants, just like the rest of you guys.

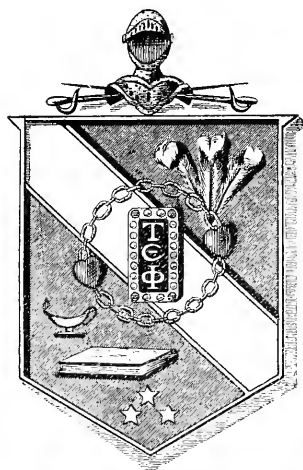




First Row: D. Woolf (warden), M. Miller (bursar), H. Berson (historian), N. Rosenblatt (adviser), D. Shapiro (chancellor), P. Soltz (vice-chancellor), P. Cove (scribe), M. Samuel (chaplain), L. Epstein. *Second Row:* G. Namenson, P. Cowan, M. Bearon, F. Roisen, P. Hoffstein, D. Aizely, L. Gopen, T. Hyman, S. Corr, E. Cohen, D. Phares, A. Sapoznick, H. Paul. *Third Row:* D. Headd, T. Godart, N. Weinstein, A. Cohen, S. Bloom, S. Davis, S. Asnes. *Fourth Row:* A. Shuman, E. Gam, L. Albert, H. Blank, R. Plovnick, W. Rosenthal.

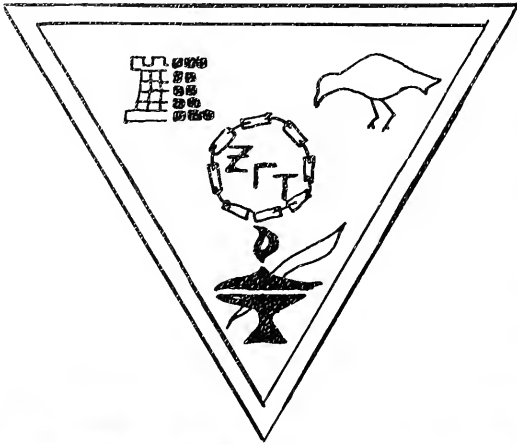


Τ Ε Φ



TAU EPSILON PHI

ZGT



ZETA GAMMA TAU



I could have danced all night

Seated L. to R.—First Row: Al Mangone, Dave Sawyer (vice pres.), George Lynch (pres.), John Madden (treas.), Lee Hathaway. Second Row: Denny Geaney, Marc Lipetz, Steve Kane, Dick Donahue, Jack Stratton, Bill Lewis, Al Elliot, Bob Botte. Third Row: Arnie Rosenstein, Bernie McTernan, Jack Lynch, Paul Chandler, Chris Christos, Dave McDonald, Jim Devine.





The firewood is a'comin



No comment



Who moved the bar?



All right, fall in, you guys!

Zeta Gamma Tau became Northeastern's eleventh fraternity when it received recognition from the IFC last year, climaxing a two-year struggle to reach this goal.

In the short time since its acceptance in September, ZGT has made its presence felt in all phases of University life.

The basketball team led by Steve Kane and Denny Geaney and coached by Steve "Red" Bowers provided strong competition in the IFC league. The hockey team, too, spent many wee hours of the morning in competition at some local rink.

Outside of sports ZGT was active on the "party line." Led by the twist kings Mike Pocaro, Paul Laughlin and Al Mangone the fraternity held many "spirited" affairs with other groups in the school.

The first pledge class and hell weekend showed that the boys could take as much as Pledgemaster Steve Kane and the group could hand out.

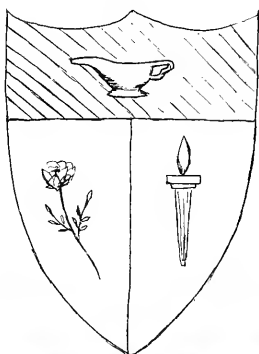
As ZGT ends its first full year as a recognized fraternity, it is building toward the future. Mr. Robert Caswell of the Admissions Office became the first adviser, and latest word was that the second pledge class was nearing its wrap-up stage.

With the future as its promise, ZGT is confident that it will take its place as one of the great fraternities at Northeastern.



First Row: C. Capano (rec. sec.), D. Griffin (cor. sec.), L. Jassem (sgt.-at-arms), M. Serfilippi (pres.), M. Rabinowitz (vice-pres.), J. Wax (pledgemother), M. Talbot.
Second Row: E. Sacks, P. Bogle, P. Trundy, C. Cianci, J. Holbrook, K. Belcher, R. Green, A. Robillard, M. Muscara, E. Peters, M. O'Keeffe. *Third Row:* P. McCoy, G. Mallard, L. Johnson, M. Dobeck, C. Larson, P. Gannon.

Δ Π Α



DELTA PI ALPHA

On June 1, 1961, Delta Pi Alpha became Northeastern's second sorority. With our brand new copies of Roberts' Rules of Orders the sisters of DPA began an active round of meetings and social gatherings.

School spirit was sparked by our vivacious group of young coeds, and we added our help to the Homecoming float parade. DPA took the cake and the candle too! What a "Bundle of Joy!"

Our first pledge group will always remember the "Ella Fitzgerald" posters, and what about those Tee-Shirts.

Twisting with the "Dekes" across the river, the Saint Patrick's Day sorority party, and who could ever forget Nancy, the spaghetti dinner, the tables basking in candlelight: all these added up to a wonderful start for our new friends and the beginnings of Delta Pi Alpha.



Blindwomen's bluff



At the game



"GOTCHA"



Ho humm

Theta Sigma Tau



First Row: V. Wilkinson (cor. sec.), L. Levy (vice pres.), J. Price (pres.), J. Ala (rec. sec.), Mrs. Rosenberg (advisor), P. Danis (treas.), P. Glazer (hist.). *Second Row:* M. Martin, M. Amirian, S. Stein, B. Wolfe, S. Epple, D. Abrahamson, S. Polit, H. Canter, G. Kullas.

ΘΣΤ



On February 1, 1962 Northeastern University recognized Theta Sigma Tau as the third sorority on campus. To celebrate their acceptance the sorority held a party in the Commons.

A chapel service marked the first formal activity sponsored by the sorority.

Parents and faculty were invited to attend a candlelight ceremony for the installation of officers and members. An informal reception followed. Prior to the establishment of an Intersorority Council, an intersorority tea was held by the Dean of Women to acquaint the sorority sisters from the individual sororities.

Services to the University included voluntary work at the library and ushering at the Silver Masque production.

A dinner was given by the sorority sisters in honor of the first alumnus member.

By following in the footsteps of our sister sororities, Theta Sigma Tau will continue to encourage the spirit of sisterhood at Northeastern University.





Nineteen sixty-one heralded the birth of Chi Pi Epsilon Sorority at Northeastern University. With Mrs. Eleanor Lambert as adviser, we had an eventful year.

We will long remember—our first Rush Tea (which proved successful despite delays from hurricane) . . . eight pounds of spaghetti for our spaghetti supper . . . the acceptance party in October at the University Club . . . the rehearsals for the Greek Sing for which we were rewarded by the second prized trophy presented at the Fall Sports Dance . . . “twisting” crepe paper for our Homecoming Float, “Sound of Music” . . . Sorority Weekend . . . the initiation of six sisters in the Chapel . . . Christmas Party with Santa Faherty . . . various international foods at our Mother-Daughter Tea in February . . . and other social functions ending with our Installation Banquet.

Nor shall we forget—“our guiding,” “oh my nerves,” “just one more thing,” and of course our “Queen.”

We have many things to remember—especially the eleven graduating sisters who have contributed so much to the establishment of Chi Pi Epsilon at Northeastern University.

ΧΠΕ



CHI PI EPSILON

The Dean pays a call

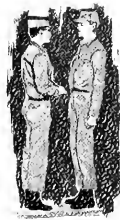


"Doe, a deer, a female deer, ray . . ."



First Row: B. Franklin, J. Miles, A. Wissenbach (cor. sec.), B. McGowan (vice pres.), M. Faherty (pres.), E. Lambert (advsiar), N. McNulty (rec. sec.), C. Yeannakopoulos (treas.), F. Speyer, (historian). *Second Row:* G. Burns, G. Silverstein, E. McGrath, M. Pierce, J. St. Martin, S. Nenart, H. Goldberg, M. Webb, G. Starr, G. Osterhout, R. Saccardo, A. Holmes. *Third Row:* L. Saslow, N. Gavin, M. Maltz, A. Evans, R. Monsein, L. O'Connor, B. Wyman.





R.O.T.C.



ROTC

CADET OFFICERS

Division A

Biggs, H.
Wood, C.
Drapeau, R.
Bartlett, D.
Brown, F.
Pepi, J.
Tragakis, C.
Short, A.
Applebaum, L.
Port, R.
Desrochers, G.
Patt, Y.
Dewar, W.
Dufresne, D.
Cunha, H.

Rank

Brig. Gen.
Brig. Exec.
S1 Adj.
S3
S4
1st BG Co.
2nd BG Co.
3rd BG Co.
4th BG Co.
5th BG Co.
1st BG Exec.
2nd BG Exec.
3rd BG Exec.
4th BG Exec.
5th BG Exec.

Division B

Garvin, R.
Troup, E.
Walker, H.
Guard, W.
Bressi, J.
Tragakis, C.
DiCenso, R.
Fitzgerald, J.
Trainor, F.
Weiss, R.
Brown, A.
McDavitt, G.
Wharton, R.
Ferrick, M.
DeLong, R.



Colonel Arthur E. Cotter

Drilling in the Dust Bowl



PERSHING RIFLES



Company A, 12th Regiment, Pershing Rifles



P.R. having a ball



"Give me more plasma."

Company A-12 Pershing Rifles, the University's honorary military society for Basic Course ROTC cadets, made its tenth anniversary year the biggest yet.

When the 200 pledges turned out for Brigade drill in Division A, they found Pershing Riflemen in five of the top six command positions, including both Cadet Brigadier Generals. Division B P/Rs nearly duplicated the feat.

A rugged Fall of training was topped off with a bivouac at Ft. Devens, the Veterans' Day Parade in Boston, first place in the Homecoming Float Contest, and the appearance of the drill team at the annual New England Governor's Ball.

In a typical example of school spirit, the Company sent an honor guard to welcome the basketball team home from the NCAA Championships in Evansville, Indiana.

Parade appearances were made in Lexington on Patriots Day and Dorchester on Memorial Day with top showings made at the Coast Guard Academy.

Twelfth Regiment and Massachusetts Military drill meets ended the military activities of Company A12.

SCABBARD AND BLADE



First Row: W. Allan, R. Drapeau, H. Biggs, G. Celcis, J. Fitzgerald II, D. Lynes, N. Goldstein, A. Short, R. Di-Censo, C. Grant Jr., M. Kanayan, J. Bressi, P. Franson, C. Tragakis. *Second Row:* C. Wood, R. Wharton, J. McGivney, M. Citrin, P. Sielinski, E. Cambell, W. Heffernan, R. Mallion, C. Wall, J. Power, H. Davidson, L. DiBiasco, W. Dewar, J. Indorato, R. Fritchie, E. Lantery, F. Parillo. *Third Row:* F.O. Connell, M. Zerofsky, K. Deasy, C. Fanuele, M. Giammusso, S. Collins, E. Troup, R. Pettit, L. Hannaver, F. Follis, J. Haley, J. Cademartori, R. Twombly, P. Harding, R. Gates, R. Campbell. *Fourth Row:* R. Wong, J. Hand, T. O'Dea, G. Mason, H. Cunha, J. Lipsky, L. Cohen, C. Nahabedian, G. Desrochers, J. Martin, E. Wenners, G. McDavitt, J. Zrebiec, G. Cahill, W. Karavates, R. Gallagher.



But, sir, I thought your name WAS "Four-eyes!"



Captain Goldstein crowns the Queen of the Military Ball.

Scabbard and Blade is the ROTC Cadet Officers' Honorary Society for Advanced Corps students, with membership open only by invitation.

Company H, the Northeastern chapter of the National Society of Scabbard and Blade, was guided through an eventful year under the leadership of Cadet Captain Norman Goldstein. Captain Goldstein's four man staff consisted of First Lieutenant Albert Short, Second Lieutenant Robert D. Dicenso, Second Lieutenant (Operations) John Fitzgerald and First Sergeant Charles Grant.

Highlighting the year's activities was a leadership address given by former president of the General Assembly, the Honorable Frederick H. Boland. Other activities included a pledge bivouac in the fall, a pledge banquet, a Queen's Pageant, and an annual Military Ball. Four worthy cadets were also given scholarship awards.

Another feature of the year was the Bi-annual National Convention of the Society held during November 1961 at Cincinnati, Ohio. Company H was represented at the Convention by Captain Goldstein and First Sergeant Grant. President Knowles accompanied by Colonel Arthur E. Cotter also attended the convention.

MARS



Presentation of new MARS Club ribbon by Lt. Colonel Larkin D. Martin. *Left to Right:* P. La Tour (sec.), J. Richmond (pres.), D. Sanderson (vice pres.), Lt. Col. Martin, J. DiFranza Jr. and J. Townsend (treas.).

The purpose of MARS is to assist its members in getting their Ham licenses, to operate Ham Radio Station KIWAS on a daily basis, and to operate Radio Station AAIWAS, First Army Area, also on a daily basis.

For the benefit of entering Freshmen, MARS maintained a display in the Commons during Freshman Night, demonstrating military communications and amateur electronics.

MARS sponsored the second annual University Radio Day during the fall term. Through the facilities of MARS, students were given the opportunity to send a message to anybody in the United States.

The first official MARS membership ribbons and fourragers were presented to the MARS club by ROTC Executive Officer Lt. Col. Larkin D. Martin.

A two-meter communications net was established on 145.44 mc. on Thursday nights. This net serves to strengthen the relations between MARS members of both Divisions by the exchange of ideas and information concerning club activities.



ROTC BAND





The Queen and her Court

MILITARY BALL



"I dub thee..."



At least there was a reason for dancing close



We learned how to march



We practiced marching

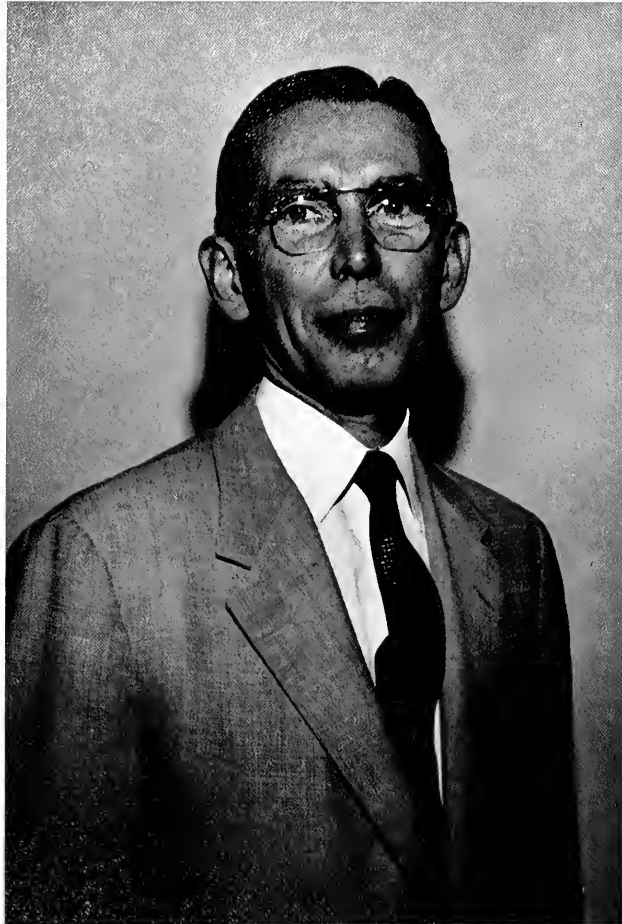


We learned how to march again





GRADUATES



Dr. Roger S. Hamilton
Dean of the College of Business Administration

College of



Business Administration



HOWARD L. ABBOTT, JR.
63 Rindone Street, Holbrook
Finance and Insurance
"Howie"—Co-op Work Record:
Brockton Savings Bank.



THOMAS H. ANDERSON
76 High Haith Road, Arlington
Accounting
"Andy"—Accounting Society 3,4,5—
Intramural Softball 4,5—Intramural
Basketball 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Cambridge Gas Company.



STEPHEN Z. AJEMIAN, JR.
14 Montview Avenue, Waltham
Industrial Relations
"Steve"—Freshman Baseball 1—
Varsity Baseball 2,3,4—Co-op Work
Record: Weil Pearson & Co., John
Hancock Life Insurance Company.



RICHARD H. ANTONIOTTI
ΣΦΑ
57 Main Street, Kingston
Business Management
"Rich"—Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5—
Chapel Choir 1,2—Co-op Work
Record: Puritan Clothing Co., Te-
deschi's Super Market, E. B. Hayes
Co.



GEORGE L. ALCOCK JR.
20 Cutter St. Belmont
Business Management
Hockey 1,2,3—Northeastern Univer-
sity Underwater Society (*sec.-treas.*)
3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston
Five Cents Savings Bank.
10—7320 Northeastern 8x9 bask 2
4 3 2 1 AA-2
8 on 9 Baskerville w. Italic—11 Picas
Copies 188-9 to 195-10



RONALD A. APREA
50 Warner Street, Medford
Accounting
"Sonny"—Accounting Society—Co-
op Work Record: Cabot Corp.

College of



WILLIAM D. ALLAN
51 Faxon Road, No. Quincy
Business Management
"Bill"—Leadership Award 1,2
(R.O.T.C.)—Academic Achieve-
ment Award 1 (R.O.T.C.)—Rifle
Club 1 A.F.C.E.A. 2,3,4,5—S.A.M.
3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Richmond
Hardware and Plumbing Supply
Inc., American Biltrite Rubber
Company Inc.



RUSSELL V. ATWOOD, JR.
Winter, Duxbury
Marketing and Advertising
"Russ"—American Marketing As-
sociation 4,5—Advertising Club 4,5
—Co-op Work Record: Brockton
Taunton Gas Company.



LAWRENCE J. ALVES
14 Castle Rock St., Dorchester
Accounting
"Larry"—Dean's List 2,3—Co-op
Work Record: Sylvania Electric
Company, Ucinite Company.



DAVID E. BABSON
14 Hawthorne St., Brunswick
Industrial Relations
"Bab-o"—Married—Society for Ad-
vancement of Management—Co-op
Work Record: Sanborn Co., Brad-
ley Sales Associates.



HAROLD C. BABSON, JR.
1749 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester
Business Management
"Hal"—Freshman Honor List—
Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Travelli Scholarship
2,3,4,5—Sigma Society 5—Silver
Masque 1,3,4,5—University
Chorus 1,2,3,4,5—Student Union,
Cabinet Member 4,5—SAM 4,5,
Editorial Staff, Manager 4—Senior
Reception Committee 3,4,5—NU
Writer 5—Co-op Work Record:
Microwave Associates.



COLIN F. BACKER
1248 Great Plain Ave., Needham
Industrial Relations
Co-op Work Record: Gilman Brothers,
Inc., Dedham Institution for
Savings.



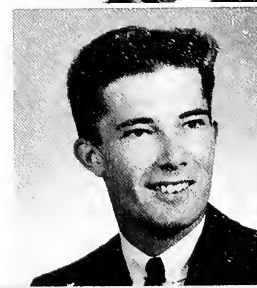
GERALD J. BANAITIS
31 Newport, Dorchester
Business Management
"Jerry"—Dean's List Student 2—
Newman Club—Co-op Work Record:
Dorchester Savings Bank, Boston
GLOBE.



PHILIP E. BENSON
ΣΦΑ
1135 Washington, Holliston
Marketing and Advertising
"Phil"—Freshman Rifle Team—
American Marketing Association 5—
Advertising Club 5—Class Cabinet
4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work
Record: Jordan Marsh Co., J. Walter
Thompson Co., Gillette Co.



RICHARD C. BENTLEY
ΦΒΑ
34 Cliff Street, Quincy
Business Management
"Dick"—Most Improved Player
Award—Cross Country 1958—Phi
Beta Alpha 3,4,5—News 2—Cross
Country 1,2,3—Track 2,3—SAM 5—
Co-op Work Record: Northeastern
University, Boston Cutting Die Co.



WILLIAM A. BERGAN, JR.
31 Locust Road, Methuen
Finance and Insurance
"Bill"—Co-op Work Record: Colonial
Management and Association
Inc., New England Mutual Life Insurance
Company.

Business Administration



CLEMENT T. BAXTER, JR.
ΣΦΑ
123 Essex Street, Beverly
Accounting
"Tom"—Sigma Phi Alpha 4,5—Accounting
Society 2,3,4,5—Newman
Club 1,2,3—Co-op Work Record:
A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., Lybrand,
Ross Bros. & Montgomery.



HOSEA J. BENSON
ΣΦΑ
Mattakesett, Pembroke
Industrial Relations
Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3 (*House Mgr.*),
4 (*Vice-Pres. & House Mgr.*), 5
(*Pres.*)—Rifle Club 1—Co-op
Work Record: National Bank of
Plymouth County, Wolf Research
and Development Corp.



HENRY D. BIGGS
ZPT
8 Florence Ave., Arlington
Marketing and Advertising
"Hank"—\$300 Scholarship 1—
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 (*2nd Lt.*), 4
(*Capt.-Commanding Officer*), 5
(*Capt.-Reg. Expansion Officer*)—
Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 (*Military
Liaison Officer*)—Zeta Gamma Tau
4,5—Co-op Work Record: Macalaster-Bicknell Co., Jordan Marsh
Co., The Boston Globe Newspaper,
Northeastern University.



CHARLES A. BONO
243 North Street, Boston
Accounting
Accounting Society—Co-op Work
Record: Cambridge Gas Co.



ROBERT R. BOTTE
ZTT
166 Perkins Street, Melrose
Accounting

"Bob"—Zeta Gamma Tau—Silver Masque 3,4,5—Young Democrat's Club 4,5—Section Rep. 4,5—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Frank G. Shattuck Co., Kennedy's Clothing Inc. Boston University.



DANIEL J. BURCHSTEAD, JR.
12 Dearborn Avenue, Beverly
Accounting

"Dan"—Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Distinguished Military Student—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—(Saber Team)—Sigma Society 4,5 (Sec.)—Intramural Basketball 1,4—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Intramural Softball 4—Co-op Work Record: United Shoe Machinery Corporation.



WILLIAM F. BOWLER
79 Walnut Avenue, Norwood
Business Management
"Bill"—Married—Co-op Work Record: Plimpton Press, R. H. Stearns.



EDMOND J. CAIN
202 Highland Avenue, Arlington
Business Management

"Ed"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Dorchester Savings Bank.



JAMES A. BRESSI
44 Bradshaw Street, Watertown
Industrial Relations
"Jim"—Dean's List Student 3,4—Freshman Baseball—Scabbard and Blade—Co-op Work Record: James O. Welch Company.



RAYMOND L. CAMPBELL
79 Edgewater Drive, Waltham
Business Management
"Ray"—Dean's List Student 4,—ROTC Leadership Award for Sophomore year—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—AFCEA 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Dun and Bradstreet, Beacon Plastics Corp., Raytheon Company.

College of



NORMAN E. BROWN
Phi BA
29 Shattuck Street, Lawrence
Business Management
Baseball 1—Husky Key 2,3—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Arlington Trust Co., MKM Knitting Mills.



ROBERT A. CARRIERE
140 Washington Street, Medford
Accounting
"Bob"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Freshman Honor List—Sigma Society—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—Dance Band 1—Rifle Club 3,4,5—Chess Club 5—Chapel Committee 5—Senior Week Committee—Jazz Society 2—Co-op Work Record: Associated Parts Corp., Arthur Andersen & Co.



JOHN M. BUCKLEY
520 Jerusalem Road, Cohasset
Marketing and Advertising
"Buck"—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Club 3,4,5, Rifle Club 4—Co-op Work Record: Sears Roebuck Inc., First Investors Corp., Bresnick Co. Advertising Agency.



HARVEY I. CHAFITZ
758 Weetamoe Street, Fall River
Accounting
Married—Freshman Honor List—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—CAULDRON 5, (assistant business mgr.) Class Representative 4,5—Senior Week Committee 5—Jazz Society 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Kennedy's Inc. Ann Dale Products Inc.



WALTER G. CHENEY
414 Central Street, Holliston
Marketing and Advertising
"Walt"—Rifle Club 1—Ad Club
2,3,4,5—American Marketing As-
sociation 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Jordan March Co., William
Filene's Sons Co., Inc.



ARTHUR J. CHISHOLM
32 Magnolia Street, Arlington
Business Management
"Art"—Married—Ice Hockey 1,2,3,4
(capt.) 3,4—Co-op Work Record:
Royal McBee Typewriter Co., Itek
Corp.



KENNETH F. CHUTE
ΦBA
459 Pearl Street, Stoughton
Accounting
"Ken"—Freshman Honor List—
Dean's List 3—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4
(hist.)—Football 1,2,3 (mgr.)—
Basketball 1,2,4 (mgr.)—Silver
Masque 1,4 (stage mgr.)—Bowling
Club 1—American Institute of Ac-
counts 5—Baseball 1 (mgr.)—Co-op
Work Record: Northeastern Uni-
versity—Northrop Corporation.



JON B. COLE
19 Newcomb Terrace, Weymouth
Accounting
Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—SAM
4,5—Co-op Work Record: J. O.
Welch Co., Service Warehouse Co.



RALPH A. COLLESIAN
18 Otsego Road, Pleasantville, N.Y.
Marketing and Advertising
AFCEA 1,2,3—Pershing Rifles 2,3—
Marketing Club 4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Sears Roebuck and Co.,
Alfred Politz Research Inc.



STEWART A. COLLINS
90 Beacon Street, Hyde Park
Finance
"Stew"—Rifle Club 1—NU Band
1,2,3—NU ROTC Band 1,2,3,4—
National ROTC Band Assoc. 4,5—
Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—NU
Chapter American Finance Assoc.
4,5—Co-op Work Record: Colonial
Distributors, Weston W. Adams &
Co., Filenes, U.S. Mercantile Sys-
tems, Inc.

Business Administration



IRWIN CLARK
1 Wilmington Avenue, Dorchester
Marketing and Advertising
"Ernie"—American Marketing As-
sociation 3,4,5—Advertising Club
3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work
Record: The Boston Globe.



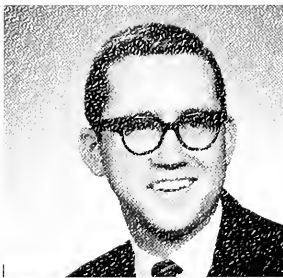
ARTHUR R. COHEN
159 Nichols Street, Everett
Marketing and Advertising
Co-op Work Record: Belle-Mode
Footwear, Jordan Marsh Co., Wm.
Filene's Sons.



JOHN F. CONNORS
119 Pine Street, Waltham
Industrial Relations
"Jack"—Basketball 1—Co-op Work
Record: Union Market National
Bank.



JOHN F. CONSIDINE
17 Century Street, West Medford
Accounting
Newman Club 3,4,5—Intramural
Basketball 1,3,4,5—Rifle Club 3—
Accounting Society 5—Co-op Work
Record: First National Stores,
Negra Service Corp., Brockton
Taunton Gas Co.



FREDERIC D. COOPER
6 Netherton Avenue, Beverly
Business Management
"Fred"—Society for the Advancement of Management (*vice-pres. pub.*)—Co-op Work Record: Hoague-Sprague Corp.



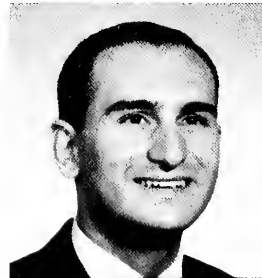
PHILIP A. CORBETT
ΦΠΠ
Linden Avenue, Newport, N. H.
Business Management
"Phil"—Phi Gamma Pi 1,2,3 (*sgt. at-Arms*), 4 (*vice-pres.*), 5 (*pres.*)—Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5—Rifle Club 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Corbett Oil Co., M.K.M. Knitting Mills, Inc.



ALBERT S. COYTE, JR.
15 Fern Street, Lexington
Marketing and Advertising
"Albie"—Class Representative 2,3—Jazz Society 2,3—Advertising Society 2,3,4,5—American Marketing Association 2,3 (*jr. vice-pres.*), 4,5 (*pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Frank D'orlando & Co., Cabot Corp.



ROBERT M. DANKESE
17 Arcadia Street, Dorchester
Accounting
"Bob"—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Brockton Taunton Gas Co.



CARL A. DEEB
55 Kellogg Street, Fall River
Finance and Insurance
Dean's List 3—American Finance Association 3,4,5 (*treas.*)—Newman Club 5—CAULDRON 5—Section Representative 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Union Market National Bank.



JOHN W. DELANO
R.F.D. #2, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Accounting
"Johnny"—Married—Elected as Section Representative 1,2,3—Treasurer of Middler (3) year, class of 1962—Track 1—Accounting Society 5—Co-op Work Record: Charles F. Rittenhouse, Arthur D. Little.

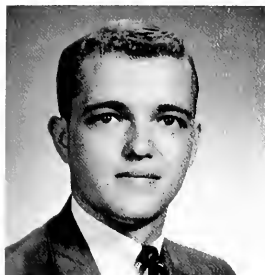
College of



EUGENE A. CREPEAU
ΦBA
366 Hilldale Avenue, Haverhill
Business Management
"Gene"—Married—Dean's List Student 3—Clare Luella Hunkins Scholarship 2—Husky Key 1,2,3,4 (*vice pres.*) 5—Student Council 2,3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5—Husky Hilighters 3,4,5—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4—Northeastern NEWS 3—N.S.A. (*chairman*) 5—Slipstick Six 1,2,3—Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co., North American Packing Co.



DAVID J. DELARIA
591 Main Street, Medford
Business Management
"David"—Society for the Advancement of Management—Co-op Work Record: Resisto Pipe & Valve Co., East Cambridge Savings Bank.



RICHARD V. DeLONG
ΣΦΑ
134 County Road, Reading
Marketing and Advertising
"Dick"—Distinguished Military Student 4.5—Leadership Award ROTC 3—Sigma Phi Alpha 3.4, 4.5—IFC Representative 3.4—IFC Secretary 5—Marketing Club 4.5—Pershing Rifles, Major, Battalion Staff 3.4—Co-op Work Record: Dean C. Wolf, Inc., Advertising Agency, Boston, J. Walter Thompson Co., Advertising Agency, New York.



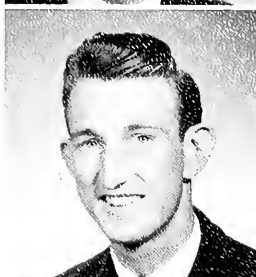
RICHARD G. DEMMLER
361 Bay View Avenue, Cranston, R. I.
Business Management
"Rick"—Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 2—NEIJ's 1.2, 3.4, 5—SAM 1.2, 3.4, 5—Rifle Club 4.5—Student Union 4.5—Co-op Work Record: Carl-Art, Inc., C. I. Hayes, Inc., Itek, Inc.



PAUL A. DeVICO
228 Broadway, Somerville
Accounting
Married—Dean's List 4—Auto Club 1.2—Co-op Work Record: The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., First National Stores, Inc.



ROBERT L. DRAPEAU
ΦΑΡ
124 Bennett Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Business Management
"Bob"—Distinguished Military Student 4.5—ROTC Scholastic Award 2.3, 4—Phi Alpha Rho 4.5—Scabbard and Blade 3.4, 5—Pershing Rifles 1.2—Society for the Advancement of Management 4.5—CAULDRON 5—TGIF 1.2, 3.4, 5—N.U. Agitator 4.5—Co-op Work Record: Foxboro Co., Northeastern University, Jordan Marsh Co.



DAVID C. DWYER
29 Ticknor Place, Scituate
Business Management
"Dave"—Dean's List 3.4—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University Maintenance Dept., B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co.



STUART ECKMAN
68 Essex, Chelsea
Marketing and Advertising
"Señor or Burchie"—Member of Marketing Society 4.5—Jazz Society 2.3—Member of Advertising Club 4.5—Intramural Basketball 4—Intramural Basketball 3.4, 5—Member of Rifle Club 4—Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc., Dean C. Wolf & Associates, Inc., Super Market Distributors, Inc.

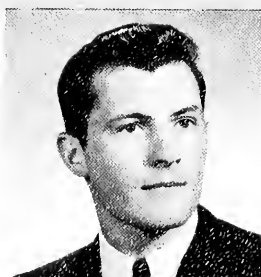
Business Administration



ROBERT E. DiCENSO
38 Whitford Street, Roslindale
Accounting
"Bob"—Distinguished Military Student—Silver Achievement Award—Pershing Rifles 1.2, 3.4 (*operations officer*), 5 (*capt.*)—Scabbard and Blade 3.4, 5 (2nd Lt. *finance officer*)—Intramural Softball 3.4, 5—Rifle Club 1—Freshman Prom Committee—Co-op Work Record: New England Life Ins. Co.



JAMES F. DONNELLY
525 Nahatan Street, Norwood
Finance and Insurance
"Jim"—Pershing Rifles 1—Co-op Work Record: Weston W. Adams & Co.



GERALD D. FAHEY
137A Fayette Street, Watertown
Marketing and Advertising
"Jerry"—Freshman Honors—Dean's List 4—N.U. Advertising Society 4.5—American Marketing Association 3.4, 5—Rifle Club 1.2—Co-op Work Record: McAllister-Bicknell Co., Star Market.

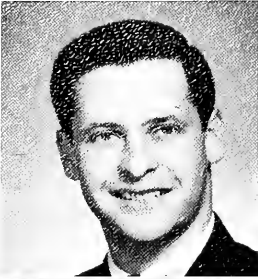


RALPH E. FARNSWORTH
144 Riverside Avenue, Medford
Business Management
Married—Jazz Society 3—Society for Advancement of Management 3.4, 5—(*exec. vice pres.* 4.5)—Co-op Work Record: Malden Knitting Mills, Inc., North American Packing Co.



CARL S. FEEN
60 Truman Street, New Haven,
Conn.

Marketing and Advertising
Married—Student Union 1,2—History Club 1,2,3—Politics Club 1,2,3—Northeastern NEWS 1—Student Zionist Organization 1,2,3—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Periodical Publishers' Service Bureau.



ROBERT F. FELDMAN
95 Stoughton, Randolph
Marketing

"Bob"—Dean's List 3,5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Sec. of American Marketing Association 5—Advertising Club 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Service Warehouse Co., W. F. Filene's & Sons—Radio Shack Corp.



ROGER A. FENTON
134 St. Botolph Street, Boston
Accounting

"Roge"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Freshman Honor List—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas Co., Earl R. Holden, C.P.A.



DAVID F. FLAVIN
169 Hobart Street, E. Braintree
Marketing and Advertising
Newman Club 1—Jazz Society 2,3—N.U. Advertising Society 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Tandy Leather Co., Boston Office.



BARRY M. FLAX
10 Caryl Street, Mattapan
Accounting
Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: R. H. Stearns Co., Pepperell Mfg. Co., Checker Taxi Co., Northeastern University.



MYRON D. FOTTLER
87 Thornton Street, Quincy
Industrial Relations
Dean's List Student 3,4—Section Representative 4—SAM 3,4—Sociology Club 4—Newman Club 4—Politics Club 3 (*vice pres.*)—Intramural Basketball 1,2,3—Young Democrats 4—Tennis Tournament 3—Folk Music Society 4—Co-op Work Record: Dorchester Savings Bank, Mass. Motor Vehicle Assigned Risk Plan—Bemis Bros. Bag Co.

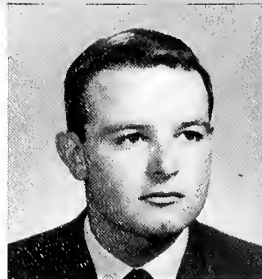
College of



ROBERT E. FINE
144 Sutherland Road, Brighton
Industrial Relations
"Bob"—Married—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Keylite Manufacturing, Jordan Marsh, Sanborn Co., Lumberman's Mutual Insurance Co.



FRANCIS X. FITZGERALD
180 Old Conn. Path, Framingham
Accounting
"Fitz"—Co-op Work Record: Fenwall Ink, Ernst and Ernst.



JOHN R. FRANCIS
600 Slocum Road, N. Dartmouth
Accounting
"Jack"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student—Young Democrats Club 4,5—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Scovell, Wellington and Co.



BURTON H. FREEMAN
92 Marion Street, Brookline
Finance and Insurance
"Burt"—Investment Society 4,5—Co-op Work Record: The Boston Globe, New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Kelher Bros. Securities Co., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc.



CHESTER R. FROST
30 Pond Street, Beverly
Accounting

"Chet"—Freshman Honor List—
Dean's List 2,3,4—Section Representative 1,2,3,4—Accounting Society
—Co-op Work Record: A. C. Lawrence & Co., Scovell Wellington & Co.



JAMES P. FURLONG
30 Manning Street, Medford
Accounting

"Jim"—Track 1—Cross Country 1
—Accounting Society 5—Rifle Club 2,3 — Newman Club 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Greene, Rubin & Engleman Accounting Firm, Advance Industries, M.K.M. Knitting Mill.



JOSEPH L. GARRITY
40 Belvoir Road, Milton
Business Management
"Sonny"—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Plimpton Press, Sears, Roebuck & Co.



JOSEPH A. GLAVICKAS
87 Fairfax Road, Worcester
Business Management
"Joe"—Rifle Club 2,3—Co-op Work Record: Foster Grant Co., Inc.

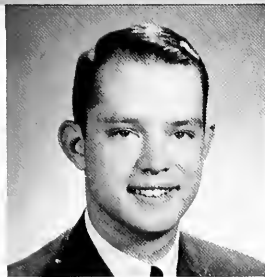


GEOFFREY P. GOLDBERG
33 Mason Road, Newton Centre
Marketing and Advertising
"Geoff"—Married—Silver Masque (ticket chairman) 3,4,5—Silver Masque (business manager) 5—S/O 3—Hillel 3—American Marketing Association 4,5—Advertising Society 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co., Fuller Brush Co., Venus Pen & Pencil Corp.



SAMUEL H. GOLDBERG
41 Almont Street, Mattapan
Industrial Relations
"Sam"—Student Union 1,2,3,4,5—Track 2—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc.

Business Administration



ALAN R. GAUTHIER
10 Middlesex Street, Bradford
Marketing and Advertising
"Al"—Rifle Club 1—Marketing Club 4,5—Advertising Club 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Arlans' Department Store, Jordan Marsh Co.



ERNEST J. GLASS, JR.
23 Highland Terrace, Marblehead
Finance and Insurance
Dean's List 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Salem Savings Bank.



THOMAS P. GORMAN
66 Sylvia Street, Arlington
Marketing and Advertising
Married—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Inc.



EDWARD P. GRIFFEY
5 Summer Street, W. Roxbury
Business Management
"Griff"—Dean's List Student 3,5—Jazz Society 3—SAM 4,5—Co-op Work Record: B. B. Chemical Co., Itek Laboratories.



ROBERT S. GRIFFITH
1213 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
Industrial Relations
"Griff"—Jazz Society 2—Co-op
Work Record: Carl Koch & Associ-
ates, Dorchester Savings Bank.



RICHARD B. GURRY
220 Oregon Trail, Holden
Marketing and Advertising
"Dick"—Marketing Society 3,4,5,
(treas.) 5—Advertising Society 3,4,5
—Co-op Work Record: Filenes.



JOHN E. HAND
22 Warren Avenue, Randolph
Finance and Insurance
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List
2,5—Rifle Club 1—Huskey Key So-
ciety 2,3,4—American Finance So-
ciety 5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L.
Cabot, Inc., Brockton Savings Bank.



GEORGE W. HOCKADAY
4 Miller Avenue, Milton
Industrial Relations
Rifle Club 2—Co-op Work Record:
Pistorino & Co., Inc., Albert & J. M.
Anderson Co., Inc.



WILLIAM J. HOPKINSON
97 St. Gregory Street, Dorchester
Marketing and Advertising
"Bill, Hoppy"—Newman Club 1,2—
American Marketing Association
3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4 (vice
pres.) 5—Senior Week Committee
—Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L.
Cabot, Inc., Lincoln Stores, Inc.,
Masury-Young Co.



I. JAMES HOWARD
ΦBA
12 Cutler Farm Road, Lexington
Business Management
"Jim"—Class Representative 1,2—
Silver Masque 1,2—Huskey Key
1,4,5—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5—(IFC
Representative) Cheerleading 4,5—
Ski Club 1—Co-op Work Record:
Sanborn Co., Wolf Research and
Development, Cambosco Scientific
Co., Northeastern University.

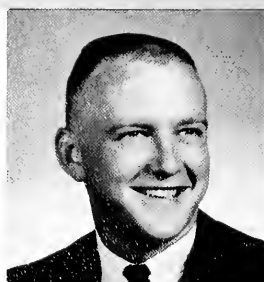
College of



JOHN G. HARRIS
34 Dyer Avenue, Milton
Finance and Insurance
"Smiley"—American Finance Asso-
ciation 2,3,4,5 (sec.)—Huskey Key
1,2,3—Rifle Club 1,2—Section Re-
presentative (alt.) 1,2,3,4 — GAUL-
DRON 5—Co-op Work Record:
Wellesley Trust Co., Weil Pearson
& Co., Mass. Rating Bureau.



ROBERT J. HICKEY
66 Pine Street, Milford
Marketing and Advertising
American Marketing Association 4,5
—Silver Masque 3—Jazz Society 2,3
—Co-op Work Record: Mason-Nei-
lan, Wellesley Planning Board.



DAVID B. HOYT
58 Oxford Avenue, Belmont
Marketing and Advertising
"Hoyty"—Married—Hockey 1,2—
Jazz Society 2,3—AMA 2,3,4,5—SAM
3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Co-
op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Syl-
vania Electric Products, Inc.



MARVIN F. HUBAN, JR.
30 Huntington Road, Milton
Accounting
"Marv"—Dean's List 4—Silver Mas-
que 2,4—Accounting Society 4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.,
Howard Johnson's.



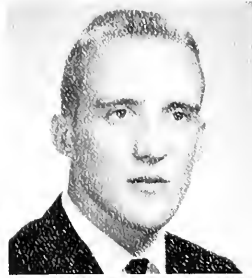
ROBERT P. HURLEY
73 Pond Street, Marblehead
Marketing and Advertising
"Bob"—Married—Most Valuable Player Award, Football 4—Section Representative 1,2—Football 1,2,3,4 MVP Award 4—Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe, Jordan Marsh Co.



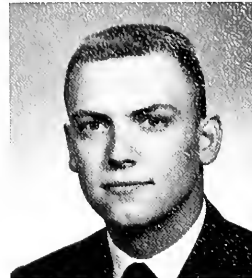
LYDIA T. HUTZLER
324 E. Chester Street, Long Beach, N. Y.
Marketing and Advertising
"Tammy"—Dean's List Student 1,2,3,4—Advertising Club 2,3,4,5 (*junior vice pres. and senior vice pres.*)—American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5—Student Union 1—Huskey Key 1; Standards Committee at Dormitory 1—Co-op Work Record: The Marine Midland Trust Co. of New York, Daal Corp., Hutzler Manufacturing Co.



JAMES INDORATO
17 Curtis Road, Canton
Accounting
"Jim"—Leadership Achievement Award 2—Rifle Club 2—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Eastern Bakers Supply Co., Wm. Filene's & Sons, Federal Milk Market Administrator's Office.



ROBERT E. JENKINS
18 Tremlett Street, Dorchester
Finance and Insurance
"Bob"—N.U. NEWS 1,3 (*photo editor*)—Rifle Club 1—Northeastern University Underwater Society (*pres.*) 4,5—American Finance Association 5—Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Kemper Insurance Co., Northeastern University, Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank.



BRUCE P. JOHNSON
160 Scituate Street, Arlington
Industrial Relations
Society for the Advancement of Management 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Polaroid Corp.



ROGER P. JONES
11 Hilcroft Avenue, Worcester
Accounting
Accounting Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Protective Association, Mechanics National Bank.

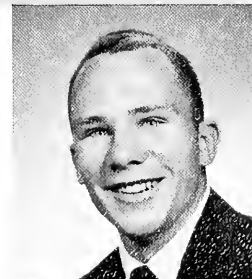
Business Administration



HOWARD ISRAEL
35 Plymouth Street, New Bedford
Marketing and Advertising
"Howie"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2—American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5 (*senior vice pres.*)—N.U. Advertising Society 2,3,4,5 — CAULDRON — Co-op Work Record: New Bedford Standard-Times, Acushnet Process Corp., Star Markets.



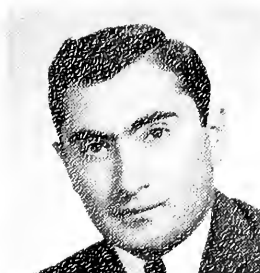
STANLEY M. JASSEM
58 Glenville Avenue, Boston
Accounting
Married—Dean's List 4,5—Freshman Hockey Team—Pershing Rifles 1—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Rifle Club 5 — CAULDRON — Co-op Work Record: Schweickart & Co., Federal Milk Market Administrator.



DONALD E. KALE
Whites Road, Lansdale, Penn.
Industrial Relations
"Don"—Society for the Advancement of Management—Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe, United Fund, Beacon Paint Works, A. C. Lawrence Leather Co.



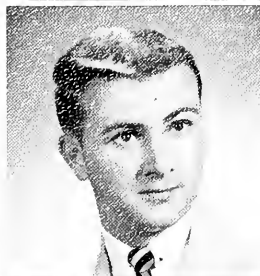
GERALD W. KAPLAN
105 Shurtleff Street, Chelsea
Marketing and Advertising
"Kap"—American Marketing Association 4,5—Advertising Society 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe, Filene's, Joseph Mandell & Co.



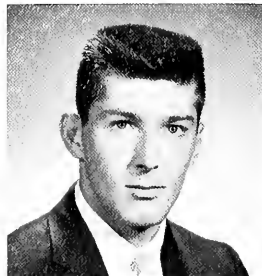
IRWIN KATZ
Main Street, Mountindale, N. Y.
Finance and Insurance
"Ketzal"—Freshman Honor List—
Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5—Inter-
fraternity Softball 4—American
Finance Association 3,4,5 (*vice*
pres.)—Contestant Mr. Husky 4—
Folk Music Society 4—Co-op Work
Record: Merrill, Lynch, Fenner &
Smith, Keller Bros. Securities Co.,
Inc., Marine Midland Trust Co.,
Schweickart & Co.



JOHN H. KILLIAM
ΣΦΑ
R.F.D. #1, Hampton, Conn.
Business Management
"Jack"—Sigma Phi Alpha 1,2,3,4,5—
SAM 4,5—Mayor of Huntington
Avenue 3—Co-op Work Record:
Travelers Insurance, Itck Corp.



ERSKINE H. KELLEY, III
191 Forest Street, Winchester
Marketing and Advertising
"Bud"—Husky Key 2—Advertising
Club 3,4,5—Marketing Club 3,4
(*treas.*)—Section Representative 2
—Co-op Work Record: Gilchrist
Co.



JOSEPH R. KNEELAND
100 Decatur, Arlington
Marketing and Advertising
"Joe"—Track Team 1—Advertising
Club 3—Marketing and Advertising
Society 4,5—N.U. NEWS Circulation
Staff 4,5—Rifle Club 4—Intramural
Softball—Co-op Work Record: Har-
vard Cooperative Society, Moore
Business Forms, Inc.



EARL M. KENNEY
15 Perkins Manor, Jamaica Plain
Accounting
"Pete"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4,5
—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Intra-
mural Basketball & Softball 4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis
Honeywell, Brown Instrument Div.,
Haskins & Sells, Public Accounting
Firm.



ROBERT J. KOCKLER
208 N. Fourteenth Street, Olean,
N. Y.
Accounting
"Bob"—Married—Dean's List Stu-
dent 1,2,5—Clark Bros. Co. Business
Scholarship—Co-op Work Record:
Clark Bros. Co.

College of



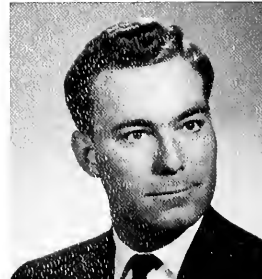
JOHN A. KIERNAN
47 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Business Management
"Jack"—Dean's List 1—Rifle Club
1—N.U. Parachute Club (*sec.*) 5—
Co-op Work Record: Weston W.
Adams Co.



JOHN W. KOLSTAD
60 Sassamon Avenue, Milton
Business Management
Society for the Advancement of
Management 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Albert & J. M. Anderson
Mfg. Co.



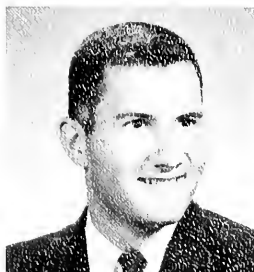
JAMES M. KILLEEN
18 Maxwell Street, Dorchester
Marketing and Advertising
"Jim"—Marketing Club 2,3,4,5—Ad-
vertising Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: New England Telephone &
Telegraph Co.



GLENN J. F. KOORS
288 Ashford Avenue, Dobbs Ferry,
N. Y.
Business Management
Society for the Advancement of
Management 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Sears, Roebuck & Co.



PAUL N. KRAUSS
NEZ
Wheeler Road, Bolton
Industrial Relations
"Red"—Nu Epsilon Zeta Fraternity
2,3,4,5—Grand Chancellor 4 (*pres.*)
5—Society for the Advancement of
Management 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Jordan Marsh Co., Wellesley
Engineers, Waltham, Dennison Mfg.
Co.



EDWARD G. LEVITT
144 Audubon Road, Milton
Accounting
"Ed"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—
Freshman Honor List 1—ROTC
Academic Achievement Award 2—
Accounting Society 3,4,5—AFCEA 4,5
—Rifle Club 1,2—Intramural Soft-
ball 4 (*capt.*) 5—Sigma Society 5—
Co-op Work Record: Worcester Gas
Light Co., Artisan Metal Products.



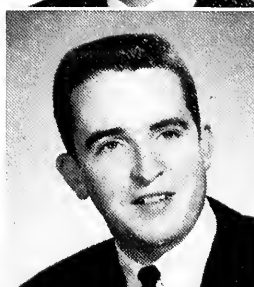
ANTANAS D. KRISCIUKAITIS
421 Quincy Street, Boston
Finance and Insurance
"Tony"—Co-op Work Record: The
Provident Institution for Savings in
the Town of Boston.



RAYMOND E. LEWIS
54 Malcolm Road, Jamaica Plain
Finance and Insurance
"Ray"—Married—Investment Club
2,3,4 (*sec.*) 5, (*pres.*)—Co-op Work
Record: Eaton & Howard, Inc.



ROBERT J. KWESELL
79 Douglass Street, Manchester,
N. H.
Industrial Relations
"Bob"—Married—Silver Masque
2,3,4—Chorus 2,3,4—Co-op Work
Record: Fraser Paper Co., M.K.M.
Knitting Mills.



ROBERT F. LILLEY
2 Felspa Road, Stoughton
Business Management
"Bob"—Dean's List 4,5—Society for
the Advancement of Management
3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Transi-
tron Electronics Corp., Sanborn Co.

Business Administration



GEORGE J. LACOMBE
104 Centre Avenue, Rockland
Marketing and Advertising
"Buddy"—Freshman Honors —
Dean's List 2—N.U. Advertising
Club 4,5—American Marketing As-
sociation 5—U.S. Navy '55-'57—Co-
op Work Record: Sears Roebuck &
Co.



JAMES A. LOMBARDO
218 North Street, Boston
Accounting
Dean's List 2,4—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Donnelly Electric Mfg. Co.,
Cannon Electric.



PETER J. LEONE
14 Carolina Street, Medford
Accounting
Student Union 2,3 (*vice pres.*) 4,5—
Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Warren Bros. Co.,
Filene's Department Store, American
Red Cross.



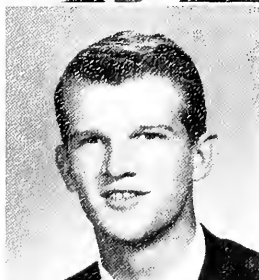
DANIEL F. LYNCH
NEZ
765 Potter Road, Framingham
Marketing and Advertising
"Dan"—President Senior Class—
Class Board Officer 1,2,3,4,5—Tra-
velli Scholar 2,3,4,5—President Mid-
dler Class—Varsity Basketball 2,3,4
—American Marketing Association
3,4,5—Varsity Baseball 2,3,4—Adver-
tising Society 3,4,5—Nu Epsilon Zeta
Fraternity (*vice grand master*)—
Senior Week Committee—Veteran
(U.S. Navy 1955-1957) — Co-op
Work Record: Royal McBee Corp.,
Stanley Works.



RICHARD M. LYONS
59 Lithgow Street, Dorchester
Industrial Relations
"Dick," also "J.J."—Society for Advancement of Management 3,4,5—Rifle Club 2—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Rating Bureau, Hoods Milk Co., Dwan Construction Co.



ALLAN F. MARBLE
Leicester Street, North Oxford
Industrial Relations
"Al"—NEWS Staff 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, Harrington Richardson Arms Co.



GEORGE C. MacDONALD, JR.
45 Fogg Road, South Weymouth
Accounting
"Mac"—Co-op Work Record: H. C. Wainwright & Co., Bethlehem Steel Co.



PAUL MARCIN
3 Emmons Place, Cambridge
Finance
"Rudy"—Football 1,2—American Finance Association 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Union Market National Bank, County Bank & Trust Co.



RONALD L. MAGLIERI
82 Standish Road, Lynn
Finance and Insurance
"Ron"—Dean's List Student 4,5—American Finance Association 5—Co-op Work Record: A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.

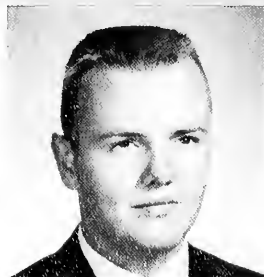


ARTHUR J. MARION
ΣΚΨ
674 Moody Street, Waltham
Accounting
"Art"—NEWS 1—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 (*corresponding sec.*) 4,5—Sigma Kappa Psi Fraternity 1,2,3,4 (*executive board*) 5—Co-op Work Record: Newton-Waltham Bank & Trust Co., Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., Louis J. Rosenthal & Co.

College of



BURTON M. MAHONEY
822 East Squantum Street, Squantum, North Quincy
Business Management
"Burt"—Co-op Work Record: C. H. Goldthwaite Co., Northeastern University.



JOHN E. MARTIN
33 School Street, Danvers
Marketing and Advertising
"Jack"—Northeastern University Band 1,2,3,4,5—ROTC Band 1,2,3,4,5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5 (*sec.*)—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—National ROTC Band Association 5 (*executive officer*)—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.



JOHN L. MALLAR
ΦΒΑ
808 Main Street, Malden
Business Management
"Big John"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Phi Beta Alpha 4,5—Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*) 3, (*pres.*) 4,5—Husky Key 3,4,5—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—American Finance Association 2—Co-op Work Record: National Pneumatic Co., Sanborn Co., Atwood & Morrill Co., Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co.



JOHN J. McCLUSKEY
NEZ
1 Brook Street, Brookline
Marketing and Advertising
"J.J."—U.S. Marines '53-'56—Advertising Society 3,4 (*pres.*) 5—American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5—Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5—Junior Prom Committee, Senior Week Publicity Director—Co-op Work Record: Shea and Manton Co., J. Walter Thompson Co. Advertising, NYC.



PETER R. MCCREE
93 Prospect Street, Cambridge
Industrial Relations
"Pete"—Society for Advancement of Management 3,4,5 — Northeastern NEI's Staff 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Co-op Work Record: Lumberman's Mutual Insurance Co., Malden Knitting Mills.



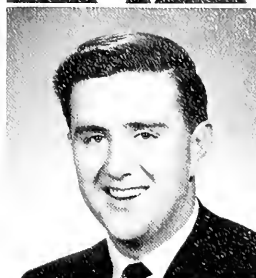
JAMES R. McELHOLM
22 Nathaniel Road, Winchester
Business Management
Senior Class (*vice pres.*) — Junior Class (*treas.*)—Section Representative, Class Cabinet 1,2,3 — Dean's List 1—Society for the Advancement of Management 1,2,3,4,5—Husky Key Organization 3,4,5—Varsity Hockey 2,3,4 — Varsity Baseball 2 — Co-op Work Record: Wilson & Co., Inc.



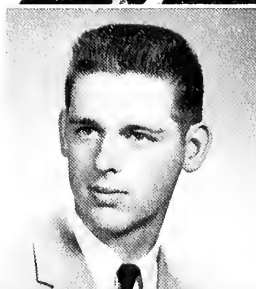
KEVIN R. MCGRATH
36 Lakeview Street, Whitman
Accounting
"Kev"—Dean's List Student 3—Accounting Society 5 — Co-op Work Record: Ellwyn A. Mitchell & Co.



DONALD W. McLAUGHLIN
ΦBA
152 Ward Street, Boston
Industrial Relations
Married — Football 1,2,3,4 — SAM 1,2,3,4,5—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Provident Institution for Savings in Boston.



JOHN E. McNICHOLS
22 Beechland Street, Roslindale
Business Management
"Mac" — Married — Society for Advancement of Management 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Plimpton Press, Lee Higginson Corp.



JOHN A. MEDAILLEU
21 Oak Hill Drive, Walpole
Marketing and Advertising
"Jack"—N.U. NEI's 1,2,3,4,5 (*circulation manager*) 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Husky Key 2—MARS Club 1,2 —N.U. Advertising Club 4,5—N.U. Chapter American Marketing Association 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Pickard & Burns, Inc.

Business Administration



FRANCIS W. MCGURK
369 Prospect Street, Cambridge
Industrial Relations
"Wayne"—Married—Student Union 1,2—Football 1—Husky Key 1,2—SAM 3,4,5—CAULDRON 5—Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Co., East Cambridge Savings Bank, Fuller Brush Co.



EDWARD D. MCKENZIE
80 Weston Street, Brockton
Marketing and Advertising
"Ed. Mack"—N.U. Chorus 1,2—N.U. NEI's 1—American Marketing Society 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Draper Bros. Manufacturing Co., Sears, Roebuck & Co.



HAROLD W. MELANDER
54 Dellwood Circle, Bronxville, N. Y.
Business Management
"Harry" — Distinguished Military Student 4—Society for the Advancement of Management 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Allied Stores Corp.



ROGER G. MENGES
10 Walter Avenue, Wakefield
Marketing
Northeastern NEI's (Circulation Staff) 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.



CARL J. MERRITT
ΦΒΑ

17 Baker Street, Saugus
Business Management
"Hoss" — Frosh Track — Varsity
Track 2 — Student Council 2 —
Sophomore Class Board — SAM
Silver Masque — Phi Beta Alpha
Inter-Fraternity Council Representa-
tive—Fraternity Historian—Co-op
Work Record: U.S. Steel Co., Inc.,
Sylvania Electronics, Inc., North-
eastern University.



WILLIAM A. MORRISON
43 Weston Road, Reading
Marketing and Advertising
"Bill" — Freshman Honor List —
American Marketing Association 4.5
—Co-op Work Record: American
Locker Co., Masury-Young Co.,
DeMore Office Furniture Co.



RONALD E. MORRISSETTE
25 Gough Avenue, West Warwick,
R. I.

Business Management
"Ronnie" — SAM 2,3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Sylvania Electric
Products, Inc.



ROBERT E. MOYNIHAN
109 Elbrook Drive, Allendale, N. J.
Marketing and Advertising
"Bob" — Band 1,2,3,4,5 — Hockey
Manager 1,2,3,4,5 — ROTC Band
1,2,3,4,5—American Marketing As-
sociation 4.5—Advertising Club 4.5
—National ROTC Band Association
(finance officer) 5 — Co-op Work
Record: Sears, Roebuck & Co.



JANE ANN MILLER
145 Laurel Drive, Needham
Marketing and Advertising
"Janie"—Silver Masque 1—Choral
Society 1—Gamma Delta. (recording
sec.) 2, (corresponding sec.) 3—
AMA 5—Student Union 1,2,3,1,5—
Co-op Work Record: William Fil-
ene's Sons.



MARTIN E. MILLER
TEΦ
419 Court Street, New Bedford
Accounting
"Marty"—Tau Epsilon Phi 2,3,4,5
(bursar) — Interfraternity Council
(treas.) 2,3,4—Accounting Society
2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: New
Bedford Standard-Times, Ann Dale
Products, Inc.

College of



ROSARIO F. MILONE
35 Summer Street, Gloucester
Business Management
"Roy"—SAM 3,4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: Jewish Vocational Service,
Hoague Sprague Cooperation, Glou-
cester House Restaurant.



EDWARD F. MURPHY
138 Newbury Street, Brockton
Marketing and Advertising
"Murf"—Married—American Mar-
keting Association 2,3 (vice pres.)
4.5 — Advertising Society 2,3,4,5 —
SAM 3,4—U.S. Army (Army Securi-
ty) 1955-1957—Co-op Work Record:
Wm. Filenes Sons, Co.



BENNETT R. MOLINARI
119 Richmond Street, Boston
Marketing and Advertising
"Ben" — Freshman Honor List —
American Marketing Association 4.5
—Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L.
Cabot, Inc., Dean C. Wolf & Asso-
ciates.



GERALD M. MURPHY
10 Fendale Avenue, Boston
Industrial Relations
"Gerry" — Pershing Rifles 2,3,4 —
AFCEA 2,3—SAM 5—Co-op Work
Record: John Hancock Mutual Life
Insurance Co., Bemis Bros. Bag Co.



LAWRENCE D. MURPHY
55 Lyman Street, Brockton
Business Management
DMS 4 — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4
(supply officer, Co. A, S-4 2nd Bn.)
—Co-op Work Record: Draper Bros.
Co., Bemis Bros. Bag Co.



JOHN J. MURRAY
43 Hillside Road, Watertown
Business Management
"Jack"—SAM 4.5—Rifle Club 1—
Co-op Work Record: Star Market
Co., Sanborn Co., Cambosco Co.



WALTER R. NAHABEDIAN
129 Common Street, Watertown
Marketing
"Walt"—Marketing Society 3,4,5—
Advertising Society 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Boston Globe, God-
frey L. Cabot.



EVELYN E. NICKERSON
G.A.R. Highway, Orleans
Business Management
"Evie"—President of Girls Dormi-
tory, Sophomore, Middle, Years—
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5—Chorus 2,3
—Silver Masque 2,3,5—Cheerleader
3,4—Basketball Team 1 (co-capt. 2,
capt. 3, capt. 4, co-capt. 5)—Rifle
Team 1,2 (capt. 3)—Rifle Club 1,2,3
(vice pres., treas.)—SAM 5—Univer-
sity Band 2—Section Representative,
Intramural Football and Volleyball
Teams 1,2 (capt. 3, capt. 4,5)—Co-
op Work Record: Cape & Vineyard
Electric Co.



JONATHAN A. NOONAN
77 West Milton Street, Readville
Business Management
"Jon"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—
Sigma Society—Bowling League 1—
SAM 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Lee Higginson Corp.



GEORGE W. NORRIS
21 Charlemont Street, Dorchester
Accounting
"Georgie"—Co-op Work Record:
James J. Fox & Co., CPA.

Business Administration



KAJ C. NATHAN
ΣΚΨ
109 County Park Drive, Cranford,
N. J.
Accounting
Dean's List 3 — Sigma Kappa Psi
2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—
Rifle Club 2,3—Yacht Club 4,5—
Inter-Fraternity Council 2,3—Co-op
Work Record: J. I. Kislak Real
Estate & Mortgage Corp., Haskins &
Sells, CPA.



RICHARD C. NEZUH
17 George Street, Dudley
Accounting
"Dick"—Freshman Honor List—
Accounting Society—Rifle Club—
Co-op Work Record: Artisan Indus-
tries, Inc.



JOHN M. NORRIS
ΓΦΚ
17 Kenneson Road, Somerville
Accounting
"Jack"—Gamma Phi Kappa 3,4,5—
Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: First National Stores,
Scully Signal Co., Federal Milk Mar-
ket Association.



JOHN R. O'BRIEN
16 Bexley Road, Roslindale
Finance and Insurance
"O'Bie"—Northeastern Investment
Society—Co-op Work Record: Mer-
rill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith,
Inc., Roxbury Institution for Sav-
ings, New England Mutual Life In-
surance Co.



FREDERICK T. O'CONNELL, JR.
43 Vincent Avenue, Belmont
Accounting
"Ted"—AFCEA 3,4—Scabard and
Blade 3,4,5—Accounting Society 3,5
(vice pres.), 4 (pres.) 5 — Co-op
Work Record: Cabot Corp.



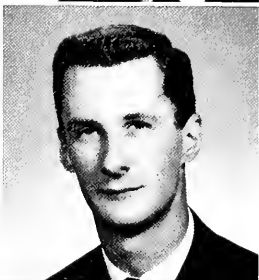
EDWARD L. PADERSON
70 Esmond Street, Boston
Marketing and Advertising
"Pat"—Freshman Honor List—Jazz
Society 2—Advertising Club 3,4,5
—CAULDRON 5—American Mar-
keting Association 3,4,5 (sec.) 5—
Northeastern NEWS (assistant ad-
vertising manager)—Co-op Work
Record: Thomson & Thomson Re-
search Co., J. Walter Thompson
Co., Alfred Politz Research, Inc.



WILLIAM B. O'CONNELL
214 Main Street, Maynard
Finance and Insurance
Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: J. H. Goddard & Co., Inc.



JOHN H. PALMER
180 Lexington Street, Waltham
Industrial Relations
Married — U.S. Navy, 4 Years —
Hockey 1,2,3,4—Baseball 1,2—Class
Representative 1—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Raytheon Co.



ROBERT L. ODDY
36 Lake Street, Hudson
Accounting
"Bob"—Freshman Honor List 1—
Dean's List Student 3 — Freshman
Section Representative—Accounting
Society 2,3,4 (corresponding sec.) 5,
(vice pres.)—Co-op Work Record:
Middlesex County National Bank.



JOHN A. PALMUCCI, JR.
ΦΒΑ
324 Olivia Street, Derby, Conn.
Business Management
Married—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5
— President of Freshman, Sopho-
more, Junior, Senior Class — Vice
President of Middler Class—North-
eastern University Scholarship 4,5—
Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5 (vice pres.)
—Football 1—NEWS 1,2—Jazz So-
ciety 2,3 (editor of Jazz Society
magazine 3) — Husky Key 2,3,4 —
SAM 2,3,4 (vice pres., Public Rela-
tions) 5 — CAULDRON 4,5 (busi-
ness manager) — Husky Hi-Liters
3,4,5 — Chairman of Sophomore-
Middler Prom 3 — Chairman Mr.
Husky Contest 3

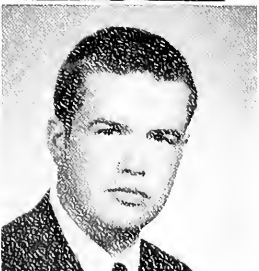
College of



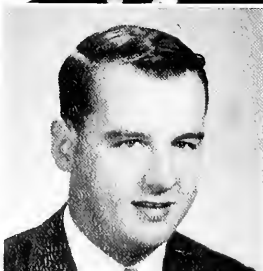
EDMUND F. ORENTAS
38 Sawtell Avenue, Brockton
Finance and Insurance
"Eddie"—Investment Society 3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: R. H. Stearns,
Hayward, Hayward & Boynton, Dra-
per Bros. Co.



RONALD I. PARKER
ΣΦΑ
31 Peterborough Street, Boston
Business Management
"Ron"—Married—Sigma Phi Alpha
3,4,5 (alumni representative) 5 —
SAM 4,5—Co-op Work Record: B.
B. Chemical Co., John E. Johnson,
Jr., Mason Contractor, All-Stainless,
Inc.



RICHARD E. OSBORN
76 Seward Street, Boylston
Accounting
"Dick"—Dean's List 3—Accounting
Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Jordan Marsh Co., Chu Associates.



ROBERT J. PASCHAL
51 Linden Street, Allston
Accounting
"Bob"—Married—Freshman Honor
List—Dean's List 2,3—Co-op Work
Record: Massachusetts Medical Serv-
ice.



WILFRED S. PAUL

ΦΒΑ

535 45th Street, Brooklyn

Business Management

"Will"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—Student Council "President of the Week"—Auto Club 1,2—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5—Husky Highlighters 4,5—Rifle Club 1—Yacht Club 2—Husky Statue Committee 4,5—Jazz Society 2,3—SAM 3,4,5—Student Council 2,3,4,5—Committee of 100 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Stern Department Store, Itck.

DONALD C. PAYTON

40 Greenfield Street, Pawtucket,

R. I.

Marketing and Advertising

"Don"—Football 2,3,4—Silver Masque 4,5—Marketing and Advertising Club 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Texas Instruments, Inc.

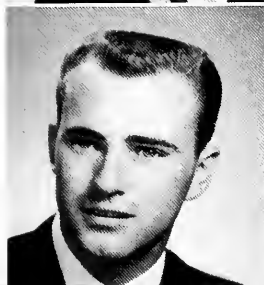


DONALD W. PERRY

Quinapoxet Street, Holden

Industrial Relations

"Don"—Married—Scholarship 1—Intramural Basketball 1—SAM 4,5—Co-op Work Record: The Wright Line Co., Worcester County National Bank.



ROBERT J. PIANTIDOSI

251 Prospect Street, Lawrence

Marketing and Advertising

"Bob"—Class Representative, 1 Year—Advertising Society 3,4,5—American Marketing Society 3 (*jr. vice pres.* 4, *pres.* 5)—Co-op Work Record: Daggett Chocolate Co., Dun & Bradstreet, Royal McBee Corp., R. T. Queenan Sales.

JAMES N. PICONE

139 Bradford Street, Everett

Business Management

"Jim"—SAM 3,4,5—ROTC—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Bay State Bindery, Warren Bros. Co., Chilton Greetings Co.



JOSEPH D. FLOURDE

ΦΠΠ

Donworth Road, Stockholm, Maine

Finance and Insurance

"Don"—Married—Freshman Scholarship Award — Cross-Country 1 — Phi Gamma Pi Fraternity (*treas.* 2, *vice pres.* 2, *pres.* 3) — American Finance Association 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: United Business Service Co., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc., John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Raytheon Manufacturing Co.



Business Administration



PHILIP H. PETERSON

24 Westland Avenue, Boston

Marketing and Advertising

"Phil"—Married—Advertising Club 2,3,4,5—Marketing Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.



ANTHONY C. PETTO

9 Estey Street, Malden

Marketing and Advertising

"Scoop" — Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 3—Northeastern NEWS, Sports Editor 3,4—Husky Highlighters 3,4,5—N.U. NEWS Staff 1,2,5—Newman Club 1,2,3,4,5—American Marketing Association 5 — Camera Club 1, (*acting pres.*)—CAULDRON Staff 5—Co-op Work Record: Loomis Sayles, Inc., Jordan Marsh, Harold Cabot Advertising Agency.



DONALD N. POLVERE

38 Hunt Street, North Quincy

Marketing and Advertising

"Don"—Married—American Marketing Association—Advertising Society—Co-op Work Record: B. B. Chemical Co.



ROY G. PORT

54 Hemingway Street, Winchester

Marketing and Advertising

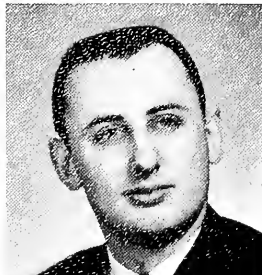
Married—Freshman Honor List—Distinguished Military Student 4—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Battalion Commander 4 (Pershing Rifles)—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Regimental Executive Officer 5 (Pershing Rifles)—Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc., Trimount Clothing, Inc.



HUGH V. POWELL
167 Gerry Road, Brookline
Marketing and Advertising
"Verne"—Dean's List 2—Freshman Honor List — American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Northeastern Advertising Society 3,4,5 (*sec.*) 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Star Market Co.



JAMES C. ROONEY
14 Vallaro Road, Readville
Business Management
"Jim"—Married—Dean's List Student 4—Section Representative 1—SAM 3,4,5—U.S. Navy, 1957-1959—Co-op Work Record: Parke Snow, Inc., Sanborn Co., Inc., Fasteners, Inc., Computer Control Co., Inc.



JOHN A. POWER
ΓΦΚ
145 Barnard Road, Worcester
Accounting
"Pres."—Gamma Phi Kappa 2,3,4,5 (*treas.*) 2,3, (*pres.*) 4,5—Intramural Basketball 2,3,4—Softball 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Worcester County National Bank, Cambridge Gas & Light Co.



LOUIS ROUMELIOTIS
8 Winthrop Street, Peabody
Industrial Relations
"Louie"—SAM—Class Representative 1,2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co., Massachusetts Assigned Risk Bureau, Winthrop Leather.



JOHN A. RAFFA, JR.
346 Highland Avenue, Quincy
Business Management
SAM 3,4,5 — Class Representative 2,4—Co-op Work Record: Itek Corp.



PHILIP E. RYAN
22 Hagen Road, Newton Center
Marketing and Advertising
Rifle Club 1—Northeastern Chapter of the American Marketing Association 3,4,5—N.U. Advertising Society 3 (*treas.*) 4, (*treas.*) 5—Co-op Work Record: William Filene's Sons Co.

College of



ROBERT P. RILEY
12 Watson Street, Somerville
Business Management
"Bob"—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Drill Team 1,2—Huskies 3—N.U. Underwater Society 4,5—Intramural Basketball 4,5—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., Union Savings Bank.



FARIS I. SABA
675 Tremont Street, Boston
Accounting
Student Union 1,2—Accounting Society 3,4,5 (*treas.*)—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co., Daggett Chocolate Co., Cambridge Gas & Light Co.



HAROLD W. RINES, JR.
30 Clifford, Melrose
Marketing and Advertising
"Hal"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,4,5—N.U. Scholarship 5—TGIF 3,4,5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—SAM 3,4—NEW'S 3,4,5—CAULDRON (*Associate editor-in-chief*) 5—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Wirthmore Feeds, Inc., Thomson & Thomson.



FUAD I. SABA
675 Tremont Street, Boston
Accounting
"Al"—Student Union 1,2—AFCEA 2,3—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co., New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.



KENNETH A. SACCOCIA
82 School Street, Middleboro
Industrial Relations
"Ken"—Jazz Society 1,2—Husky Key
3,4—Publicity Chairman 5—SAM 5
—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: National Shamut Bank, Bemis
Bros. Bag Co., Colonial Brass Co.



ROBERT J. SARTORA
101 Pilling, Haverhill
Marketing and Advertising
"Serry"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5
—Rifle Club 1—Advertising Club 3
—Co-op Work Record: Lawrence
Gas Co., Arlington Trust Co.



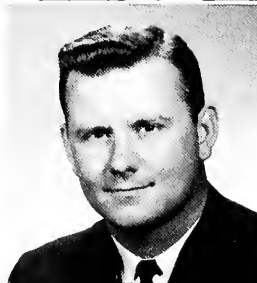
DAVID D. SAMSON
Franklin, Vermont
Accounting
"Dave"—Freshman Honor List—
Dean's List 2,3,4—Sigma Society—
Silver Masque 1—Student Union
1,2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,
5—U.S. Air Force—Co-op Work
Record: The Marine Midland Trust
Co. of New York, Peat, Marwick,
Mitchell & Co., Accountants and
Auditors.



FREDERICK G. SAWIN
152 Collincote Street, Stonham
Business Management
"Fred"—Track 2—Pershing Rifles
1,2—Ski Team 3,4,5—Ski Club 3,4,5
—Ski Team (*capt.*) 5—SAM 4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Western Auto,
Avco Corp.



MYRON S. SAMUEL
TEΦ
17 Portland Street, Lynn
Accounting
Tau Epsilon Phi Fraternity 1,2,3,4,5
(*corresponding scribe* 3), (*bursar*
4), (*chaplain* 5)—Accounting Soci-
ety 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Reuben Samuel Co., Wethers, Inc.



JOSEPH SCACCHI, JR.
631 Western Avenue, Malden
Industrial Relations
"Joe"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: City Hall (Assessing
Dept.), Avco Research & Advanced
Development Center.

Business Administration



WILLIAM J. SANTRY
11 Monument Square, Charlestown
Marketing and Advertising
"Bill"—American Marketing Asso-
ciation—Advertising Society—U.S.
Air Force (4 years, 1953-57)—Co-op
Work Record: First National Stores,
Inc.



PAUL M. SCHAEFER
25 Ash Avenue, Somerville
Marketing and Advertising
American Marketing Association
3,4,5 (*treas.*)—Advertising Society
3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Cabot
Corp.



HARRY SARAJIAN
53 Carver Road, Watertown
Accounting
N.U. Chapter Accounting Society
3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Star
Market Co., Raytheon Co.



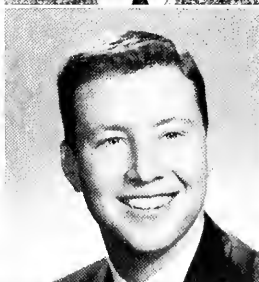
JAMES A. SCHOFIELD
ΓΦΚ
1473 Naugatuck Avenue, Milford,
Conn.
Accounting
"Jim"—Gamma Phi Kappa 2,3
(*treas.*) 4, (*pres.*) 5—Northeastern
University Band 1,2—Co-op Work
Record: People's Savings Bank.



KENNETH A. SCIACCA
483 Washington Street, Haverhill
Business Management
"Ken" — Freshman Honor List,
Dean's List Student 3,4,5—Football
1,2,3,4 (*capt.*)—Co-op Work Record:
Daggett Chocolate Co., Lowell In-
stitution for Savings, AVCO Corp.



KENNETH E. SHEA
T&K
22 Lochness Road, Rumford, Maine
Business Management
"Senator" — Gamma Phi Kappa
1,2,3,4,5 (*sec.*) 3, (*treas.*) 2—Basket-
ball 1—SAM 5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc., Sanborn
Co., Massachusetts Auto Rating Bu-
reau.



ALAN N. SHEER
8 Bradford, Natick
Accounting
"Al"—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh
Co., Peerless Pressed Metals, Inc.,
M.K.M. Knitting Mills, Inc.



MARK H. SIEGEL
18 Hatherly Road, Brighton
Accounting
"Mark"—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5
— Co-op Work Record: William
Filenes & Sons, Co.

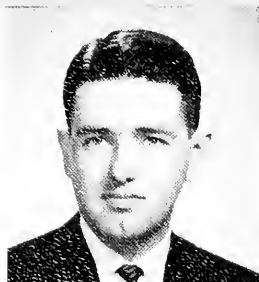


GARY A. SINGER
63 Bristow Street, Saugus
Marketing and Advertising
American Marketing Association 4,5
—Advertising Club 4,5—Northeast-
ern NEWS Circulation Staff 4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh
Co., J. Walter Thompson Co.



HAROLD SMITH
11 Stevens Street, Peabody
Accounting
"Hal"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Freshman
Honor List—Sigma 5 — Student
Council 2—Section Representative
1—Accounting Society (*vice pres.*)
4—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—
Accounting Society (*pres.*) 5—U.S.
Navy 1955-1957—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Cannon Electric Co., Goodman
& Goodman.

College of



FRANCIS J. SHEERAN
22 Clinton Street, Woburn
Finance and Insurance
"Frank"—Pershing Rifles 1,2—In-
vestment Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Thomas E. Sears, Inc., In-
surance, American Policyholder's In-
surance Co.



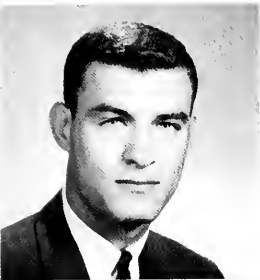
ALBERT V. SHORT
Hillside Avenue, Graniteville
Accounting
"Al"—Married—Freshman Honor
List—Dean's List 2—Rifle Club and
Team 1,2,3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade
3 (2nd Lt.) 4, 1st Lt. 5—AFCEA 1,2
(*treas.*) 3, (*pres.*) 4,5—Sport Pa-
rachute Club (*pres.*) 5—Co-op Work
Record: Minneapolis Honeywell,
Electronic Data Processing Division.



RONALD J. SMITH
2 Lothian Road, Brighton
Finance and Insurance
"Smitty"—Accounting Society 1 —
Finance Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Cypress Hardware Co.



BRADFORD C. SNOW
68 Fletcher Street, Winchester
Finance and Insurance
"Brad"—Finance Club 5—Student
Union 2,3,5—Rifle Club 2—Co-op
Work Record: North Avenue Sav-
ings Bank, Putnam Fund Distribu-
tors, Inc.



JOSEPH P. SOLTYS
 ΦΠΠ
 8 Oak Place, Blackstone
Industrial Relations
 "Joc" — Married — Phi Gamma Pi
 (treas.) 3—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op Work
 Record: Tracerlab, Inc.



DONALD T. STEEDE
 4 Cambridge Terrace, Allston
Marketing and Advertising
 Married—Dean's List Student 2,3,4
 —Class Representative 2—American
 Marketing Association 4,5 — Co-op
 Work Record: Cabot Corp., Crow-
 ley's Office Supplies.



RICHARD STEIMAN
 ΣΚΥ
 5 Claridge Drive, Worcester
Accounting
 Freshman Honor List 1 — Sigma
 Kappa Psi Fraternity 2,3,4,5—Ac-
 counting Society 3,4,5 — Indoor
 Track 2 — Co-op Work Record:
 Hammond Plastics, Chu Associates
 The Worcester Gas & Light Co.



LESTER SUGARMAN
 26 Rowena Road, Newton
Accounting
 "Sugar" — Intramural Sports — Ac-
 counting Society—Banquet Commit-
 tee — Publicity Committee — Co-op
 Work Record: City Bank and Trust,
 Julius Kaplan, C.P.A.



NEIL J. SULLIVAN
 ΦBA
 112 Jersey Street, Boston
Finance and Insurance
 Married — Freshman Honor List —
 ROTC Leadership Award 1—Invest-
 ment Club (sec. 2), 3,4,5—Co-op
 Work Record: E. F. Hutton & Co.



WARREN J. SURETTE
 ΦBA
 20 Vista Avenue, Reading
Marketing and Advertising
 Married—Football 1,2,3,4—Phi Beta
 Alpha 2,3,4,5 (assistant sec.)—Co-
 op Work Record: Lindenmeyr Paper
 Co., Royal McBee Corp., Jordan
 Marsh Co.

Business Administration



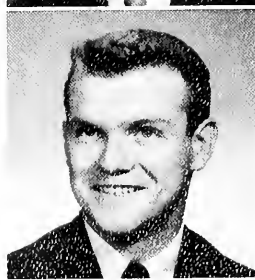
ROBERT E. STEVENS
 842 Crescent, Brockton
Business Management
 Freshman Honor List—Dean's List
 2,3,5—Section Representative 2,3,4
 —Co-op Work Record: LeBaron
 Foundry, Foxboro Co.



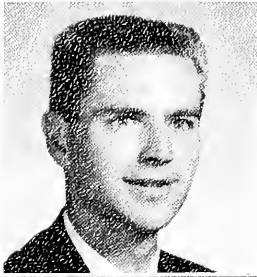
LEWIS E. STOWE
 ΦBA
 101 Wildwood Street, Winchester
Business Management
 "Terry" — Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5 —
 SAM — Student Council 3,4,5 —
 Finance Club 3,4,5—Freshman Base-
 ball—Co-op Work Record: Associ-
 ated Industries of Massachusetts,
 Ford Motor Co.



STEPHEN W. SWARTZ
 624 Nantasket Avenue, Hull
Accounting
 "Blackie" — Accounting Society
 2,3,4,5—Banquet Committee 4,5—
 Membership Committee (chairman)
 5—Intramural Basketball and Base-
 ball 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
 Brockton Taunton Gas Co., New
 England Survey Service, Inc., Blue
 Cross, Blue Shield.



PAUL F. SWEENEY
 ΓΦΚ
 92 Salem Street, Woburn
Accounting
 "Doc"—Accounting Society—Co-op
 Work Record: Raytheon Co.



ANDREW J. SYNNOTT
105 Lexington Avenue, Cambridge
Accounting
"Andy"—Dean's List Student 1,2,5—
Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle
Club 1,2,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Loomis Sayles & Co., Inc.



RICHARD H. TREHUB
23 Blue Hill Terrace Street, Milton
Marketing and Advertising
"Dick" — American Marketing So-
ciety 4,5 — Advertising Society 4,5
(pres.) 5—Section Alternate 4,5—
Co-op Work Record: E. B. Hayes
Co., Boston *GLOBE*, Alfred Politz
Research, Inc.



CHARLES A. TICEHURST, JR.
233 Arlington Street, Watertown
Finance and Insurance
"Chuck" — Married — American
Finance Association 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Merrill, Lynch,
Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc., Water-
town Savings Bank.



RICHARD F. TWOMBLY
21 Hillsdale Road, Medford
Accounting
"Dick"—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—
Accounting Society 3,4,5 (treas.) —
Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5—Parachuting
Club 5—Co-op Work Record: Cam-
bridge Gas Co.



RUDOLPH J. TONETTI
135 Williams Avenue, Hyde Park
Industrial Relations
"Rudy"—Silver Masque 1,2—Rifle
Club 2,3—Finance Club 2,3—Auto
Club 3,4 — Co-op Work Record:
Travelers Insurance, Keller Bros.
Securities, Institution for Savings.



ROBERT W. TWOMEY
198 Market Street, Brockton
Marketing and Advertising
"Bob"—Married—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Steadfast Rubber Co., The
Robbins Co.

College of



GEORGE L. TORMEY
163 Washington Street, Taunton
Accounting
Dean's List 2,4—Accounting Society
2,3,4,5 — Camera Club 1 — Co-op
Work Record: Dickie-Raymond,
American National Red Cross.



RICHARD T. ULRICH
19 Johnswood Road, Roslindale
Accounting
Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 (treas.),
4, (vice pres.) 5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Cabot Corp.



HARVEY TRACHTENBERG
18 Cannon Street, Newton
Industrial Relations
"T"—SAM 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: The Fuller Brush Co., Travel-
ers Insurance Co., Blue Cross-Blue
Shield.



VALERIE J. VAN HAM
89 Farm Lane, Westwood
Accounting
"Val"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—
Freshman Honor List—N.U. March-
ing Band 1,2—Omega Sigma 1—
Gamma Delta 2,3,4,5—N.U. Dance
Band 1,2,3—Hus-Skiers 5—Account-
ing Society 3,4,5 (sec. 4)—Sigma So-
ciety 3,4,5 (vice pres. and treas. 5)—
Class Representative 4—Co-op Work
Record: Choate, Hall & Stewart.



DAVID E. WARWICK
171 Salem Street, Lawrence
Business Management
"Dave"—Married—SAM 4,5 (*vice pres. and sec., executive board*)—Co-op Work Record: Arlington Trust Co.



DONALD R. WEST
35 Benton Road, Belmont
Business Management
"Don"—Ski and Outing Club 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 2—Cross Country 2,3—SAM 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Council, Mitre Corp.



RICHARD G. WEST
NEZ
919 Reed Road, No. Dartmouth
Business Management
"Dick"—Nu Epsilon Zeta 2,3,4,5—SAM 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Sears Roebuck & Co.



JAMES T. WIXTEAD
93 Cross Street, Malden
Accounting
"Jim"—Married—Intramural Basketball 2,4—Co-op Work Record: Boston Metal Door, Mass. Institute of Technology, Lincoln Laboratory.



CALVIN STEARNS WOOD, JR.
9 Chilcott Place, Jamaica Plain
Business Management
"Cal"—Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Outstanding Sophomore Signal Cadet 3—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 (*supply officer*) — Scabbard and Blade Rifle Club 4,5—Sabre Team 4—Parachute Club 5 — SAM 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Chilton Greetings Co.



DOUGLAS A. YENNACO
ΓΦΚ
R.F.D. #1, Windham, N. H.
Business Management
"Doug"—Intramural Basketball 1,2 — SAM — Co-op Work Record: M.K.M. Knitting Mills, Inc., Arlington Trust Co.

Business Administration



JANET L. WILDMAN
94 Hillside Road, Dedham
Industrial Relations
"Jan" — Omega Sigma 1,2 — Rifle Club 1—Silver Masque 2,3—Husky Key 2,3,4,5—Gamma Delta 3,4 (*vice pres.*) 5—Co-Editor Middler Magazine — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., A. C. H. Fiber Service.



JOHN A. WILSON
60 Dearborn Avenue, Lynn
Industrial Relations
"Willie"—Married—SAM 2,3,4,5—Hockey 2,3,4 — Golf 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: American Policyholders Insurance Co., American Biltrite Rubber Co.



JOEL P. ZESERSON
1 Franklin Gardens, Roxbury
Accounting
"Joe"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Sigma Society 3,4,5—Sigma Society 5 (*pres.*) —Co-op Work Record: Hurwitz Millinery Co., Sylvania Electric Co., Northeastern University, Samuel M. Sax, C.P.A.

OSCAR DININO
30 Wyllis Ave., Everett
Accounting

JASON GILMAN
17 Noble St., Revere
Business Management

THOMAS M. HUGHES
44 Oakridge St., Dorchester
Industrial Relations

RAIMAN K. JOHNSON
15 Main St., South Acton
Business Management

MICHAEL R. KIELY
17 Hillside Ave., Dedham
Business Management

JOSEPH E. LAMPERT
River Road, Hanover
Business Management

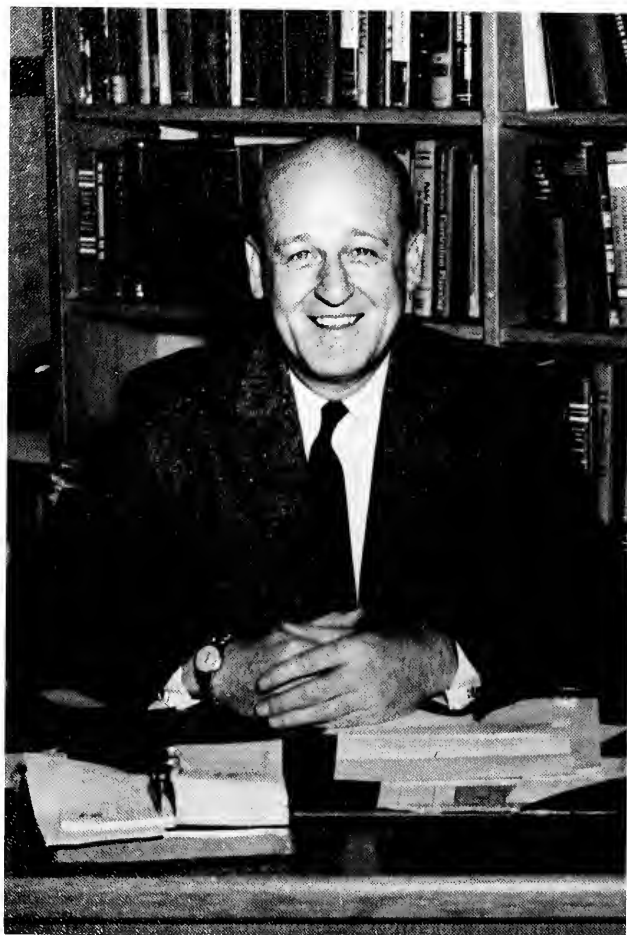
PETER M. LANE
19A Dudley St., Arlington
Industrial Relations

LOUIS F. RICCINTI
230 Lincoln Ave., Marlboro
Marketing and Advertising

WILLIAM SCHMINK
221 Mystic Valley Pky., Winchester
Finance and Insurance

JOHN J. SULLIVAN
14 Wildwood Rd., Andover
Accounting





Dr. Lester S. Vander Werf
Dean of the College of Education

College of



Education



LAWRENCE C. BARRETT
 ΓΦΚ
 Temple Road, Wilton, Maine
Social Sciences
 "Larry"—Gamma Phi Kappa 2,3,4,5
 —Co-op Work Record: Tucker Anthony & R. L. Day.



EARLE H. BERGMANN
 249 Beech Avenue, Melrose
English
 "Earle" — Dean's List 4 — *NEWS* 1,2,3,4 (*feature rewrite editor*), 5 (*feature editor*)—*CAULDRON* 5—Chapel Choir 4—Dateline Boston—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Wakefield High School.



ALBERT A. BONASORO
 34 Baker Road, Everett
Social Studies
 "Al"—Dean's List 3—SNEA 3,5—Co-op Work Record: *HERALD-TRAVELER* Corp.

CORINNE M. CAPANO

ΔΠΑ
 4 Janvrin Avenue, Revere
Elementary Education

Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5 — President's Award 4—Omega Sigma 1—Gamma Delta 2 (*sophomore representative*), 3 (*publicity chairman*), 4,5 (*senior representative*)—SNEA 1,2 (*sophomore representative*), 3 (*vice pres.*) 4,5 (*pres.*)—Phi Alpha Theta 3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5 (*historian*)—Kappa Iota Epsilon 4,5—Delta Pi Alpha 5 (*recording sec.*)—Co-op Work Record: Braintree School System, Highlands Elementary School.

JOHN C. DECOSTE
 ΓΦΚ

56 Wachusett Road, N. Weymouth
Social Studies

"Jack"—Freshman Honor List Student—Dean's List Student 2,3—College of Education Award 1958—Zeta Tau, Phi Alpha Theta 3,4 (*sec. treas.*), 5 (*pres.*) — Kappa Iota Epsilon 4,5 (*vice pres.*) — Co-op Work Record: Braintree School Department, Lincoln School, Braintree High School.



EDWARD R. DUTCHAK
 1106 Main Street, Walpole

Elementary Education
 "Rook" — Representative to Board 2,3—Football 2,3—Hockey 2,3,4—NEA—MARS—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Fessenden School.



College of



LAWRENCE BRENNER
 388 Garfield Avenue, Lynn
Social Studies
 "Yul"—Dean's List 3—*NEWS* Art Staff—1,2—Art Club 2,3,4,5—IRC 1—SNEA 1,2,3,4 (*publicity chairman* 2)—Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD TRAVELER*, The Boston Medical Library.



ALFRED P. BINNS
 7 Ardenne Road, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.
Industrial Arts Teaching
 Married—Dean's List 2—S.N.E.A.—Table Tennis 2—Co-op Work Record: Harvard University School of Public Health.

PETER DWYER

85 Bartlett Street, Charlestown
English

"Pete" — Married — Northeastern *NEWS* Achievement Award 5 — Northeastern *NEWS* 1,2,3 (*sports re-write editor*), 4 (*sports editor*), 5 (*editor-in-chief*)—*CAULDRON* 2,3 (*executive board*), 4 (*sports editor*), 5 (*managing editor*)—Track 3,4—Northeastern Hus-Skiers 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD TRAVELER*, Massachusetts Mental Health Center.



CHARLES EMMA

158 Circuit Road, Winthrop
Industrial Arts
 "Chuck" — Married — Co-op Work Record: Harvard University, School of Public Health.





ALAN S. EVANS
39 Brook Street, Medfield
Business Education
"Al"—Co-op Work Record: Wayland Elementary School, Wayland High School.



LEONARD T. FINN
29 Mechanics Street, Foxboro
Education
"Lenny" — Co-op Work Record: Undercliff Hospital.



PAUL E. FRANSON
77 Brington Road, Brookline
Elementary and Social Studies
Married—Dean's List 2—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Track Indoor and Outdoor 2 — Co-op Work Record: Intern: Town of Wayland.

GEORGINA L. GRISWOLD
473 Kelley Blvd., North Attleboro
Elementary Education
"Georgie"—Chorus 1 — Extramural Basketball 1,5 — Intramural Sports 1,2,3,4,5 — Gamma Delta (*social chairman*) 2,3, (*pres.*) 4,5—SNEA 2, (*sec.*) 3,4 (*vice pres.*) 5—Co-op Work Record: Wrentham State School, New England Home for Little Wanderers.



JOHN C. HAVICE
ΦBA
58 Marlboro Street, Belmont
Social Studies
"John"—Married—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5—Silver Masque 1,2,3—Varsity Rifle Team 3—ROTC Rifle Team 1,2,3—Rifle Club 1,2,3—SNEA 4,5—History Club 5 — SAM 3 — Student Union 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Wm. Filene's Sons Co., Thomas E. Sears, Inc., Lexington Street Junior High School.



CARL L. HAYTER
66 Crooken Place, Hanson
Social Studies
"Rudolf" — Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital, Silver Lake Regional High School.



Education



LYNNE R. FRANZONI
XIII
285 Holbrook Road, North Quincy
Elementary Education—English
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3,4 — Treasurer of Freshman and Sophomore Class—Secretary of Middle, Junior and Senior Class—Chi Pi Epsilon 5 (Pledge Mother 5)—Husky Highlighters 4,5—Kappa Iota Epsilon 4,5 (*pres.* 5)—Husky Key 2,3,4,5 (*sec.* 4)—Gamma Delta 2—NEA 5—Silver Masque 2—Co-op Work Record: Braintree School System.



SUMNER GORDON
9 Stow Road, Mattapan
Education
"Sonny"—Student Union 1,2,3,4,5—Social Service Committee 3 (*chairman*), (*pres.*) 4—NEA 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD TRAVELERS*, Department of Mental Health (Boston State Hospital).

JEAN M. HODGDON
29 Westwood Terrace, Westwood
Elementary Education
Northeastern Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2,3,4, (*sec.*) 2,3 — Gamma Delta 1,2,3,4—Senior Representative 4—SNEA 2,3,4, (*corresponding sec.*) 4 — Student Union 1,2 — Girls Ski Team 3,4.



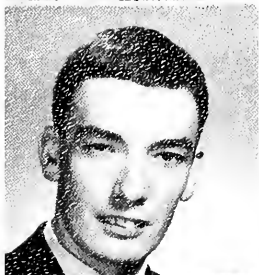
FRANK H. INZIRILLO
96 Everett Street, East Boston
Social Studies
"Inzi"—Married—Co-op Work Record: East Boston Social Centers.





LENORE M. JASSEM
ΔIIA
Kew Gardens Hills, Long Island,
N. Y.

Elementary Education
Married—Freshman Honor List I—
Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Kappa Iota Ep-
silon 4,5—Delta Pi Alpha Sorority
4,5 (*executive board, sergeant-at-*
arms) — Gamma Delta 3,4,5 — Na-
tional Education Association 3,4,5
(*sec.*) CAULDRON—Rifle Club 4,5
— Sociology Club 3,4,5 — Silver
Masque Workshop 4,5.



PAUL J. JENNY
47 Massachusetts Avenue, Medford
English
Track 1,2,3,4,5—Cross Country 3,4.



RICHARD T. MACKEY, JR.
288 Union Avenue, Framingham
Dean's List 3,4,5—Rifle Club 2,4—
SNEA 5—Co-op Work Record: Mass.
Mental Health Center.

THOMAS P. MELLETT
23 Woodman Street, Boston
Elementary Education
Married — Co-op Work Record:
Town of Braintree School Depart-
ment.



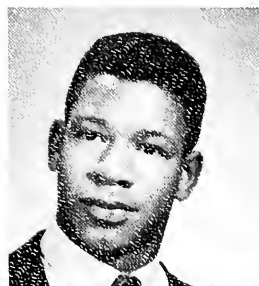
RUEL R. MOHNKERN
125 School Street, Braintree
Elementary Education
Band 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Boston State Hospital, Metropolitan
State Hospital.



WILLIAM F. PAGNANO
ΦBA
221 Front St., Weymouth
Social Studies
"Pag"—Football 2,3,4—Freshman
Baseball, Baseball 4—Silver Masque
2,3—Phi Beta Alpha (IFC Rep. 3)—
Student National Education Associ-
ation (*pres.*) 4.



College of



JOHN R. MARSHALL
6 Windom Street, Allston
Social Studies
"Bob, Marsh"—Dean's List 3.

SALVATORE J. PAPPALARDO
107 High Street, Lawrence
Social Studies

"Sal"—Dean's List Student 3,4,5—
DMS—Co-op Work Record: Godfrey
Cabot, Inc., Sears Roebuck Co.



MARTHA J. McNULTY
XIII
174 Mystic Valley Parkway,
Winchester
Elementary Education
Chi Pi Epsilon Sorority 1,2,3,4 (*re-*
cording sec.) 5—Husky Key 2,3,4,5
—NEA 5—Gamma Delta 3,4.

AMATO A. PICARDI
350 Sumner Street, East Boston
English
"Sonny, Tony"—Section Representa-
tive I—Dean's List 3,4,5—Jazz So-
ciety 1,2,3 (*vice pres.*), 4 (*board of*
directors)—Dance Band 1—Pegasus
4,5—SNEA 3,5—Co-op Work Re-
cord: Teaching Intern at Wayland
High School.





JAMES A. RYAN
41 West Street, Malden
Chemistry

"Jim"—Dean's List 3—Rifle Club 1
—NEHS 1,2,3 (photo editor)—
Camera Club 1,2 (*sec-treas.*)—
American Chemical Society 3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Wirthmore
Feeds, Massachusetts Institute of
Technology.



BARBARA A. SCICHLONE
55 Dexter Street, Waltham
Social Studies
Married—Dean's List 4—Rifle Club
1—Huskey Key 1,2—NEA 4,5—
Omega Sigma 1—Gamma Delta 2
(*treas.*), 3 (*pres.*), 4 (*director*), 5
(*recording sec.*)—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Boston *GLOBE*, Southern
Junior High School, Student
Teacher.



MYRNA SERFILIPPI
ΔΠΔ
20 Bowdoin Street, Arlington
English
NEA 1,2,3,4—Gamma Delta 1,2,3,4
(*vice pres.*)—Delta Pi Alpha 4
(*pres.*).

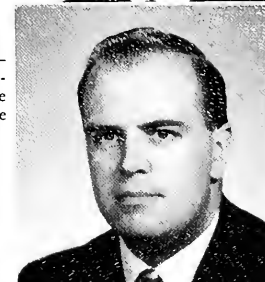
DAVID M. SUMNER
24 Freeman Street, Attleboro Falls
Industrial Arts
"Dave"—Co-op Work Record: Fair-
field State Hospital.



DAVID S. WALSH
21 Church Street, Hopkinton
Industrial Arts
"Dave"—Co-op Work Record: Dra-
per Corp.



JOSEPH A. WILSON
8 Maple Lane, Framingham
Elementary Education
"Joe"—Class Cabinet 3—NEA—
Sociology Club—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: New England Home for Little
Wanderers, Cushing Hospital for the
Aged.



Education



JOHN G. STEEVES
16 West Weir Street, Taunton
Industrial Arts
"Jack"—Dean's List 4,5 Peace For-
um 3—Politics Club 3—Table Ten-
nis Club 3,4,5 (*pres.*) 5—SNEA 5—
Intramural Basketball 5—Co-op
Work Record: Fairfield State Hospi-
tal.



NEIL SUGARMAN
25 Arbutus Street, Dorchester
Social Studies
"Sugie"—Dean's List 2,3,4—History
Club 2,3,4—Sociology Club 2—Jazz
Club 2—Silver Masque 3 (*treas.*)—
NEA 4.

GERARD M. CRONIN
15 Village Lane, Arlington
General Business
Hockey 1,2,3,4—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Distorino & Co., Inc., North-
eastern University Library.



WILLIAM C. HALL
F&K
666 Woburn Street, Wilmington
English
"Bill"—Dean's List Student 3,4,5—
SNEA (*treas.*) 3—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Claypit Hill Elementary School,
Wayland Junior High School, Way-
land Senior High School.





STEPHEN W. LOPILATO
173 Centre Street, Roxbury
Modern Languages
"Bebe"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5
—Kappa Iota Epsilon—Co-op Work
Record: Boston *GLOBE*.

MAUREEN K. CAMPBELL
54 Allen St., Falmouth
Elementary Education

ARLO E. COLLINS
218 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury
Industrial Arts

THOMAS J. CONWAY
66 Clark St., Medford
Social Studies

WINTHROP C. FULLFORD
103 State St., Newburyport
Education

CARL J. GUSTAFSON
16 Boylston St., Jamaica Plain
Education

HUGH A. JOHNSON
38 Salem St., Bradford
Social Studies

LOUISE A. MASKELL
214 Mason Terrace, Brookline
Elementary Education

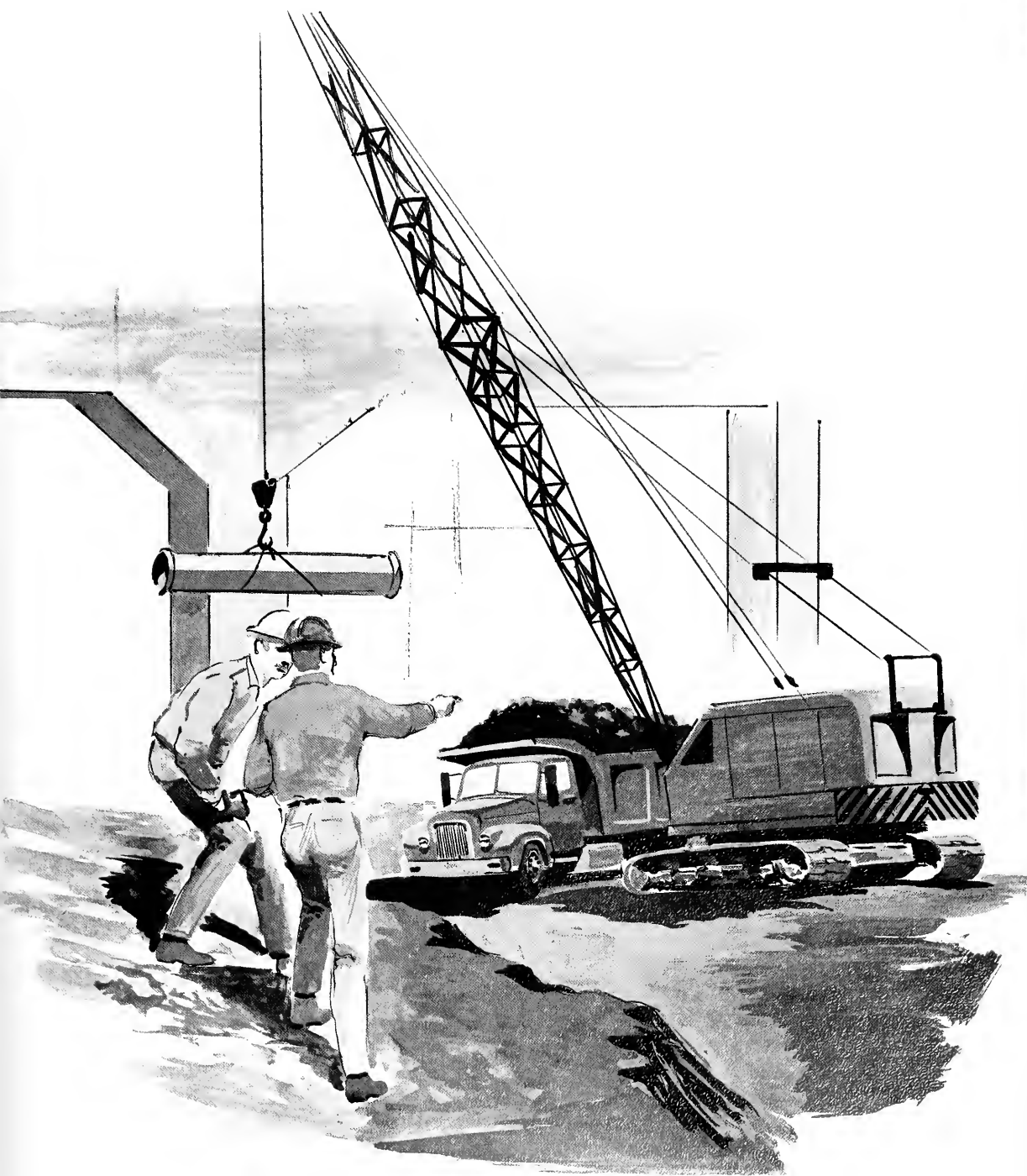
MANFORD J. PORTER
109 Humphrey St., Marblehead
Education





Dr. Ronald E. Scott
Dean of the College of Engineering

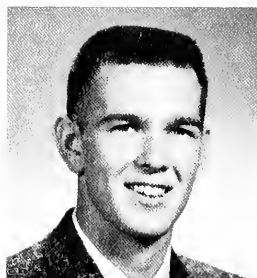
College of



Engineering

JOSEPH S. ABELON
2 Brimblecom, Lynn
Industrial Engineering

"Abby"—American Institute of Industrial Engineering 2,3,4,5—Cross Country 1,2,3,4 (*capt.*, 4th year)—Indoor and Outdoor Track 1,2,3,4 (*capt.*, 4th year)—Co-op Work Record: Gregstrom Plastics, Bomat Laboratories, Transatron Electronics.



CHRISTOPHER S. ANDERSON
433 Pond Street, South Weymouth
Electrical Engineering
"Chris"—Married—Rifle Club 1,2—IRE and AIEE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co., Wheeler Reflector Co., Instrument Development Laboratories, Inc.

GARY W. ADAMS

1108 Boston Road, Haverhill
Electrical Engineering

Dean's List 1,2,4—Richard H. Lufkin Scholarship 4—Eta Kappa Nu Association, Electrical Engineering Honor Society—Track 1,2,4—Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5—MARS Radio Club—Co-op Work Record: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.



JUDITH M. ANDERSON
86 Bower Street, Malden
Electrical Engineering

"Judy"—Woman's Badge of Tau Beta Pi, National Engineering Honor Society 5—Lillian Moller pa Nu, Electrical Engineering Honor Society 5—Lillian Moller Gilbraith Scholarship Award for 1960 4—Sears B. Condit Award 5—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Class Representative 2—AIEE Representative 4,5—Society of Women Engineers 2 (*sec. treas.*) 3,4, (*chairman* of pre-freshman tea) 5—Omega Sigma 1,2,3 (*vice pres.*) 4—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Missile and Space Division.

ROBERT R. AHLSTROM
57 Aster Circle, Weymouth
Electrical Engineering

"Os"—AIEE 2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Intramural Basketball 1,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Laboratory for Electronics, Ferrotec, Inc.



LAWRENCE G. ANDERSON
52 Webster Street, Rockland
Industrial Engineering
"Larry"—Married—Dean's List 4—AIEE 2,3,4,5 (*sec.*) 2,3—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

College of



ARNOLD N. ALDERMAN
NEZ

Hancock Road, Hancock
Electrical Engineering

"Hank"—Nu Epsilon Zeta (*pledge-master*) 2, (*sec.*) 3,4,5—MARS 3,4,5—ROTC Band 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sprague Electric Co.

WILLARD W. ANDERSON
6 Perkins Square, Jamaica Plain
Mechanical Engineering
"Will"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4—Senior Class (*treas.*)—Track Team 1,2,3,4—Phi Tau Sigma (*corresponding sec.*)—Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard, Dynatech Corp.



WILLIAM D. ALLEN

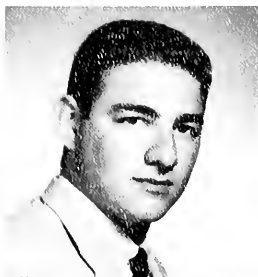
504 Blue Hill Avenue, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Bill"—Married—Dean's List Student 2—Rifle Club 3—IRE Member 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

HAROLD G. ANDREWS
31 Hopkins Road, Arlington
Electrical Engineering
"Greg"—Co-op Work Record: Grason Stadler Co., Inc.



LAWRENCE APPLEBAUM
15 Egremont Road, Brighton
Electrical Engineering

"Larry" — Distinguished Military Student 4—Professor of Military Science Merit Medal 4—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 (*asst. pledge officer*)—IRE 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



RALPH E. BAUMAN
24 Eastern Avenue, Gloucester
Electrical Engineering
"Pudgy"—Married—Dean's List Student 1,2—AIEE 2,3 (*treas.*), 4 (*vice chairman*) — Co-op Work Record: Bomac Laboratories, Inc., Microwave Associates, Inc.

JOHN S. BALLAS, JR.
Ash Street, Hopkinton
Electrical Engineering

"Jack" — Freshman Honor Roll — Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 (*treas.*)—Scabbard and Blade 4—IRE 3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—AIEE 5—AIEE-IRE Joint Student Branch 3,4 (*treas.*), 5 (*chairman*)—Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Datamatic Division.



ROBERT J. BELLONZI
17 Clarence Street, Attleboro
Industrial Engineering
"Bob" — Dean's List Student 3,4 — Section Representative 2,3 — AIEE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Metals and Controls.

BARRY BARMAN
TEII

19 Harwood Street, Dorchester
Chemical Engineering
Married—Freshman Basketball 1—American Institute of Chemical Engineering 2,3,4,5 — Northeastern Rifle Club 1,2,3 — Student Union 1,2,3—Co-op Work Record: Watertown Arsenal, New Notions, Inc., Research Calculations, Inc.



JAMES R. BERTELLI
136 Rindge Avenue, Cambridge
Electrical Engineering
"Jay"—IRE—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Co.

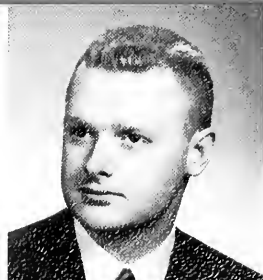
Engineering



DEAN A. BARTLETT
111 Cherry Street, Whitman
Mechanical Engineering
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Gillette Safety Razor Co.

ROBERT L. BERTRAM
501 Central Street, Saugus
Chemical Engineering

"Bob"—Married—Dean's List Student 3,4,5 — AICHE 2,3,4,5 — Class Representative 5—American Chemical Society 3,4,5 — Class Cabinet Representative 4—Track 3—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



URY BASSIUK
401 Cabot Street, Beverly
Mechanical Engineering
Married—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Gregstrom Plastic Co., Hayes Pump and Machinery Corp.

RICHARD E. BIBAUD
18 Huntington Avenue, Amesbury
Industrial Engineering

"Dick"—Married—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5 — Department of the Navy Engineering Scholarship 1,2,3, 4,5—Alpha Pi Mu 4 (*vice pres. and corresponding sec.*) 5—AIEE 2,3,4,5 —SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.



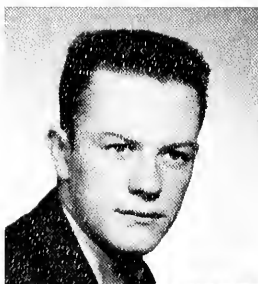
PETER J. BISHOP
21 Wainwright Street, Dorchester
Chemical Engineering
"Pete"—Dean's List 4—AICHE
2,3,4,5—Underwater Society 3,4,5
(vice pres.)—Dean's List 5—Co-op
Work Record: Boston Naval Ship-
yard.



ROBERT C. BLANCHARD
12 Falmouth Street, N. Attleboro
Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Married—Dean's List Stu-
dent 2,3—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IREE
2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Syl-
vania Electric Products, Data Sys-
tems Operations.



ARNOLD R. BLOCKER
TEI
299 Bowdoin Street, Winthrop
Chemical Engineering
"Arny"—Freshman Honor List, 3—
Sigma Kappa Psi 1,2,3,4—AICHE
2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work
Record: Briggs Maroney, Sumner
Williams.



FRANCIS T. BRENNAN JR.
72 Wheatland Avenue, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
Married—AIEE 4,5—IREE 4,5—Co-
op Work Record: Raytheon Co.,
Newton Engineering.



ALEXANDER R. BRISHKA
33 Kimball Road, Lakewood, N.J.
Electrical Engineering
"Al"—Class Board 5—N.U. Band 1,2
—IRE 4,5—Co-op Work Record:
USASRDL, U. S. Steel Corp., West-
ern Electric Co.



ROBERT F. BROUGHTON
6 Gage Street, Beverly
Mechanical Engineering
"Bob"—Freshmen Honor List—
Dean's List 2,3,4—Alfred J. Ferretti
Award 2—ASME 3,4,5—Pi Tau
Sigma 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
United Shoe Machinery Corp.

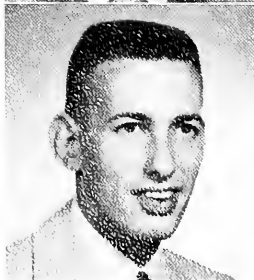
College of



ALLAN M. BROWN
2 Stearns Drive, Randolph
Mechanical Engineering
"Al"—Married—Dean's List Student
2,3,4,5—Outstanding Sophomore En-
gineering Cadet 2—Lovinger Schol-
arship 3—Freshman Honor List 1—
Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 3,4
—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Track
Team 3,4—Rifle Club 2,3,4,5—
ROTC Band 2,3,4—ASME 4,5—Co-
op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel
Co.



BRUCE C. BONACETO
76 Hemmen Street, Roslindale
Mechanical Engineering
ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: In-
frared Industries, Barry-Wright
Corp.



ALBERT T. BOUDREAU, JR.
153 Hancock Street, Auburndale
Civil Engineering
"Al"—NUCES (member) 2,3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Barnes En-
gineering Co., Inc.

FRANCIS C. BROWN
7 Spring Street, Westboro
Chemical Engineering
"Fran"—Dean's List Student 1,2,3,4,5
—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—AICHE 2,3,4,5—
Pershing Rifles 1,2—Co-op Work
Record: Artisan Industries, Inc.

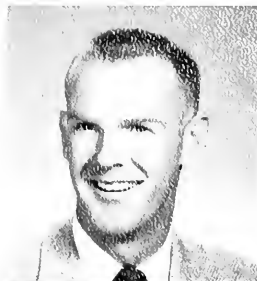


GEORGE H. BURGESS

69 Turner Street, Quincy

Civil Engineering

"Geo"—Married—Football 1,2—Student Representative 1,2—Member, ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Alltown Realty, Reckie Surveyor, Perkins Engineering.



PAUL R. CALLOE

61 Day Street, Jamaica Plain

Civil Engineering

N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4, 5—Basketball 2,3,4 (*capt.*), 4—Co-op Work Record: Norwood Engineering Co., Turner Construction Co., Poley-Abrams Construction Co.

EDWARD F. BURNS

18 Hunnewell Avenue, Brighton

Mechanical Engineering

Dean's List Student 3,4—ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Artisan Industries.



RICHARD P. CAMPBELL

17 Greenwood Street, Medford

Industrial Engineering

"Dick"—Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5—Freshman Rifle Team — Varsity Rifle Team 2 (*capt.*), 3 (*capt.*), 4 (*pres.*), 3, *vice pres.* 5) — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric.

MARCIA A. BUSH

164 North Avenue, Abington

Civil Engineering

NUCES 2,3,4, (*sec.*) 5—Society of Women Engineers 2,3,4,5 (*pres.*) — Student Council 2,3,4,5 — Modern Dance 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Clarkeson Engineering Co., Hayward-Hayward & Boynton, Inc.



PAT A. CAPONE

81 Lubec Street, East Boston

Mechanical Engineering

Married—Dean's List Student 1,2,3 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 (*assistant treas.*)—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co., Boston Gas Co.

Engineering



JOHN J. CAFFREY

85 Warren Street, Newton Center

Civil Engineering

"Caff"—American Society of Civil Engineers 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Barnes Engineering Co., Inc.



THOMAS J. CALLAHAN

φBA

26 Locust Street, Lynn

Chemical Engineering

"T.C."—Phi Beta Alpha 4,5—Assistant Pledgemaster 5 — AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Class Board 4,5 — Interfraternity Council 5—Ski Club 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

RICHARD E. CARPENTER

BPE

298 Elm Street, Holyoke

Mechanical Engineering

"Dick" — Married — Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3, (*house chairman*) 4,5—Interfraternity Council 3,4 (*sec.*) — Co-op Work Record: Worthington Corp.



EARL J. CARROLL, JR.

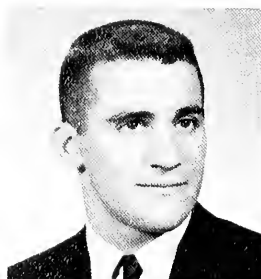
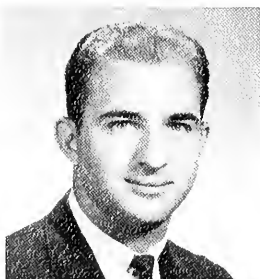
96 MacArthur Lane, Tarrytown, N.Y.

Electrical Engineering

"Skip"—Co-op Work Record: Norden Laboratories, Norden Division of United Aircraft Corp.

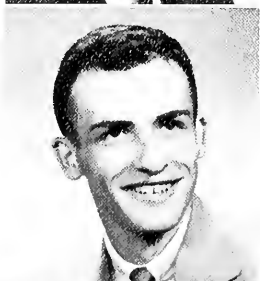


ANTHONY C. CECERE
35 St. Edward Road, East Boston
Civil Engineering
"Tony"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club
—Intramural Softball 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Jackson & Moreland,
Consulting Engineers. Cabot, Cabot
& Forbes, Site Developers, Edward
& Kelcey, Highway Engineers.



LAWRENCE N. CHETTI
15 Valley View Rd., Rockaway, N.J.
Civil Engineering
"Larry"—Married—Dean's List Student 1,2 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society 3,4,5—Track 1,2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Picatinny Arsenal, Barnes Engineering Co.

VINCENT A. CELINO
711 Washington Street, Abington
Mechanical Engineering
"Vin"—Married—Husky Key 2,3—ASME 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Handy Hannah Products Corp., Fenwal, Inc.



CHRIS E. CHRISTOU
ZIT
8 Union, Everett
Electrical Engineering
Co-op Work Record: Naval Air Test Center, Titan Transformer, Automatic Radio Mfg. Co.

LOUIS S. CERULLO
851 Saratoga Street, East Boston
Civil Engineering
"Lou"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Bulldozer
—Co-op Work Record: Congdon, Gurney & Towle, Inc., Wolf Research & Development Corp.



ROBERT J. CLARK
5 First Street, Adams
Industrial Engineering
"Bob"—Married—Basketball 1,3,4—AIIE 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sprague Electric Co., Rust Craft Publishers.

College of



NEIL R. CHAMBERS
100 Dartmouth Street, Everett
Electrical Engineering
IRE—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology Instrumentation Laboratory.

DENIS M. COFFEY
31 Royal Street, Wollaston
Electrical Engineering
Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 (corresponding sec.) — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Newman Club 3,4, (treas.) 5—AIIE 3,4,5—IRE 3,4,5 (liaison chairman) —Engineering Council 5—Student Union 3—Rifle Club 3—Intramural Basketball 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.



MARVIN CHARNEY
688 Walk Hill Street, Mattapan
Mechanical Engineering
ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Infrared Industries, Inc., MacNiel Engineering, Inc., Cleveite Transistor.

LAWRENCE S. COHEN
17 Gerald Avenue, Randolph
Mechanical Engineering
"Larry"—Married—ASME 1,2,3,4,5 —Society of American Military Engineers 1,2,3, (treas.) 4, (vice pres.) 5 —Society of Scabbard and Blade 3 (military ball program chairman) 4,5—Engineers Joint Council 4,5—Husky Key 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Pneumatic Scale Corp., Ltd.



JAMES F. COLLINS, JR.
23 Gordon Terrace, Belmont
Industrial Engineering

"Jim"—Married—Dean's List Student 1,2,3,4,5—Section Representative 1,2,4,5—Council of Professional Engineering Societies 4,5—AIEE 3,4 (pres.), 5 (pres.)—AIEE 2—Flying Club 1,2—Alpha Pi Mu 4 (pres.), 5 (pres.)—Sports Car Club 1,2—SAM 4,5—Northeast Region AIEE Conference 5 (chairman) — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Power Tube Division, Sylvania Electric Products, Inc., Lighting Division, Sylvania Electric Products, Inc., Semiconductor Division.

RICHARD J. COMEAU
32 Maplewood Street, Watertown
Mechanical Engineering
"Dick"—Co-op Work Record: Fred S. Dubin Associates, Metcalf & Eddy.

BRIAN C. CONSIDINE
14 Fairfield Street, Lowell
Electrical Engineering
Section Representative 4—IRE 2,3,4, 5—Newman Club 2,3,4,5—Student Union 3,4—Rifle Club 3,4,5—AIEE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Design and Development Lab.



DENNIS J. COOPER
974 Saratoga Street, East Boston
Chemical Engineering
"Den" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Chemical Club of New England Scholarship 4—AICHE 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 3—Co-op Work Record: Nopco Chemical Co., National Science Foundation Grant for Research at Northeastern University.

PAUL A. COOPER
TEH
11 Suncrest Road, Hyde Park
Mechanical Engineering
"Co-op"—Pi Tau Sigma—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Amory Foundry, Artisan Metal Products, Inc.



WILLIAM J. COOPER
76 Gainsborough Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
"Bill", "Coop" — Married — Ford Award 3—Student Union 1 (publicity chairman) 2, (social service chairman) 3, (vice pres.) 4,5 — AIEE-IRE 4 (Random Noise staff) 5, (membership chairman) — Northeastern NEW'S 1—Chapel Choir 3,4,5 —Co-op Work Record: Fraser Paper, Ltd., Transitron Electronic Corp.

Engineering



ALBERT B. CONTI
45 Sycamore Street, Everett
Mechanical Engineering
"Al"—Married—MARS 1,2,3—Rifle Club 1,2—ASME 3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5 —Co-op Work Record: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, N.E. Materials Lab., Scully Signal Co., Emerson Apparatus Co.



DAVID S. COON
11 Yurick Road, Needham
Electrical Engineering
"Dave"—Married—Dean's List 2—AIEE 4,5—IRE 5—Co-op Work Record: Detroit Controls Corp., Nortronics, American Standard.

RAYMOND C. COSTIGAN
974 Saratoga Street, East Boston
Electrical Engineering
"Ray" — Married — IRE — AIEE —Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



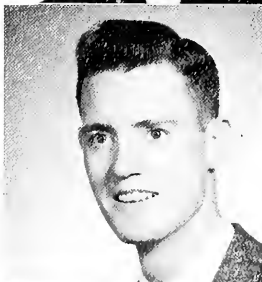
DANIEL R. COTTE
ΦAP
3 Johnson Road, Saugus
Mechanical Engineering
"Mother"—Freshman Honor List—Navy Program Scholarship—Hockey 1—Student Union 2—Rifle Club 3—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4 (pledgemaster) 5, (pres.)—Class Representative 4,5 —ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.



WILLIAM F. COUTU
164½ Conway Street, Greenfield
Industrial Engineering
"Bill"—Dean's List Student 4—Co-op Work Record: Threadwell Tap & Die Co.



JOHN C. CRAIG
84 Day Street, Jamaica Plain
Civil Engineering
NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Inc., McIntyre & Johnson, Inc.



RICHARD A. CRAWFORD
BFE
56 French Street, N. Quincy
Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — Sophomore Class (*vice pres.*) — Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3 (*vice pres.*) 4,5—Husky Key 1,2,3, (*chairman*, Div. B)—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE 4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Sport Parachute Club 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co., Shipbuilding Division, The MITRE Corp.



HERBERT J. CUNHA
254A Somerville Avenue, Somerville
Electrical Engineering
"Herb" — Pershing Rifles, 1,2,3 — Scabbard and Blade 4,5—IRE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Inc.



HAROLD L. CUNNINGHAM
26 Wheatland Street, Burlington
Electrical Engineering
"Harry"—Married—Section Representative 3,4,5—Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Electronics Research Project, Northeastern University.



RONALD K. DEAN
213 Jackson Street, Newton Center
Mechanical Engineering
"Ron, Ronnie" — Cross Country Team 2,3,4—Track Team 1,2,3,4—Rifle Club 5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Precision Chemical Pump Corp.



College of



PAUL G. CRETE
625 Dix Street, Manchester, N.H.
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List Student 1,4—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE 4,5—AIEE 5—Co-op Work Record: Sanders Associates, Inc.

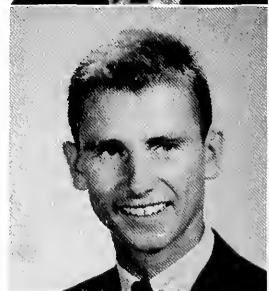


ROBERT J. CUCE
42 Colby Road, North Quincy
Electrical Engineering
AIEE 5—Newman Club 3—IRE 3,4, 5—Rifle Club 1,3—Section Representative for IRE 5—Co-op Work Record: General Electric.

RENALDO A. DELUZIO
65 East Street, Milford
Electrical Engineering
"Reno"—Married—Dean's List Student 4—IRE 2,3,4,5—AIEE 3,4 (*section representative*), 5 (*AIEE student branch sec.*)—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



JOSEPH DENK
ΦΒΑ
72 Westland Avenue, Boston
Mechanical Engineering
"Joe"—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5, (*sergeant at arms*) 4,5—ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Merriman Bros., Inc.



RICHARD B. DESMOND
42 Richdale Avenue, Somerville
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List Student 2,3 — Co-op
Work Record: Hermes Electronics
Co., Sylvania Electronics.



GEORGE A. DESROCHERS
405 Oak Grove Avenue, Fall River
Civil Engineering
"Andy" — ROTC Leadership
Achievement Award 2 — American
Society of Civil Engineers 2,3,4,5—
SAME 3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade
3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Corse
and Tibbetts, Consulting Engineers.



WALTER L. DEWAR
192 Powder House Boulevard,
West Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
"Walt"—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5—
Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 — ASME
3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Simplex
Wire & Cable Co.



CARMELO J. DiFIETRO
42 Woodcliff Street, Boston
Civil Engineering
"Dino"—ASCE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Everett M. Brooks Co.



PAUL H. DOBSON
22 Magee Street, Hyde Park
Chemical Engineering
AIChE 2,4,5—Rifle Club 4,5—Sport
Parachuting Club 4,5—Co-op Work
Record: New Notions, Inc., Nor-
wood Engineering Co., E. & F. King.



KENNETH E. DOMEY
22 Autumn Street, Lynn
Mechanical Engineering
"Ken"—Dean's List Student 2,3—Pi
Tau Sigma 4,5—Section Represen-
tative to Class Board 1—ASME 3,4,5
(*chairman*) 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.,
Semiconductor Plant.

Engineering



RICHARD H. DICKINSON
ΓΦΚ
324 Marguerite St., New Milford,
N. J.
Chemical Engineering
"Dick" — Gamma Phi Kappa 2,3
(*social chairman*) 4, (*sec.*) 5 —
AIChE 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record:
Picatinny Arsenal.



WILLIAM H. DILLON
121 Spring Street, Watertown
Chemical Engineering
"Dil"—Married—Freshman Honor
List — Dean's List Student 2,4,5 —
N.U. Scholarship 1,2 — Freshman
Football—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Intramur-
al Basketball 2,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Mobil Oil Co., Barnstead
Still & Sterilizer Co., General Elec-
tric Co.

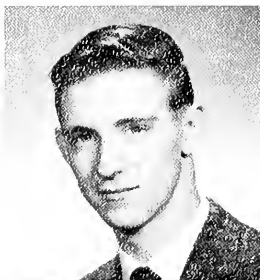
DANIEL J. DONNELLAN, JR.
62 Roscen Avenue, Weymouth
Industrial Engineering
"Dan"—AIE 4,5—Table Tennis
Club 3,4,5 (*treas.*) — Co-op Work
Record: Infrared Industries, Charles
T. Main, Metcalf & Eddy.



THOMAS DORMER, JR.
101 Elwell Street, Malden
Mechanical Engineering
"Tom"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Presi-
dent's Award 2,3,4—ASME 3,4,5 —
Tau Beta Pi 4,5 (*corresponding*
sec.) 5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 (*record-*
ing sec.) 5—Co-op Work Record:
Watertown Arsenal — Dynatech
Corp.



RICHARD L. DOUCETTE
18 Upham Street, Salem
Chemical Engineering
"Dick"—AICHe 2,3,4,5—Radio Club
1 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania
Electric Products, Inc.



WILLIAM W. DURKEE, JR.
109 Myrtle Street, Waltham
Chemical Engineering
AICHe 2,3,4,5 — Underwater Society
2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
F. S. Bacon Laboratories, Myerson
Tooth Corp.

WILLIAM J. DRUMMEY
25 Olive Avenue, Malden
Civil Engineering
"Bill"—N.U. Civil Engineering Society
2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Boston Naval Shipyard, Design Division.



NORMAN W. DWORKEN
139 Selden Street, Dorchester
Chemical Engineering
"Norm, Dworkie"—AICHe 2,3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts
Institute of Technology, Dept. of
Metallurgy, Cabot Corp., Carbon
Black Analytical Research and Service
Section.

PETER J. DUCEY
138 Waterston Avenue, Quincy
Civil Engineering
"Pete"—American Society of Civil
Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Varsity Basketball
3,4 — Co-op Work Record:
Boston Naval Shipyard.



DAVID L. EATON
ΦΑΡ
2 Maple St., Sanford, Maine
Civil Engineering
"Dave"—Married—Phi Alpha Rho
3,4,5—American Society of Civil Engineers
(Student Chapter)—Co-op
Work Record: Portsmouth Naval
Shipyard.

College of



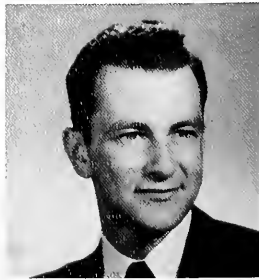
DANIEL G. DUFRESNE
AKΣ
67 Princeton Street, New Bedford
Mechanical Engineering
Alpha Kappa Sigma 2,3,4,5 (*sec.*) —
Interfraternity Council 2,3,4 (*vice*
pres.) 5, (*pres.*) — Pershing Rifles
1,2,3 (*assistant adjutant*) — ASME
4,5 — SAME 4,5 — Rifle Club 1 —
Freshman Rifle Team—Co-op Work
Record: Acushnet Process Co.,
Metals & Controls, Div. of Texas
Instruments, Inc.

ALAN R. EBSTEIN
ΓΦΚ
17 Koclas Drive, Netcong, N. J.
Mechanical Engineering
"Happy Eppy"—Married—Gamma
Phi Kappa 2,3,4,5 (*treas.*) 3—Co-op
Work Record: Picatinny Arsenal.



JAMES A. DUNN
125 Lebanon Street, Melrose
Electrical Engineering
"Jim"—Rifle Club 1,2 — AIEE —
IRE 2,3,5 (*publicity chairman*) —
Co-op Work Record: Design Division,
Boston Naval Shipyard.

LAWRENCE E. EGAN
38 Wheelock Avenue, Norwood
Civil Engineering
"Larry"—Married—NUCES 2,3,4,5
— Co-op Work Record: John A.
Volpe Construction Co.



HENRY I. ELLIS, JR.
BPE

31 Mills Terrace, Nahant

Electrical Engineering

Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,5—Beta Gamma Epsilon Fraternity 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—AIEE 2,3 (*representative*) 4, (*sec.*) 5, (*treas.*)—Class of 1962 Cabinet 1,2—N.U. Underwater Society 4,5—IRE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: AVCO/Crosley Electronics Laboratory, Mass. Institute of Technology, Instrumentation Laboratory.



RONALD F. ELLSWORTH
30 Newcastle Road, Brighton

Electrical Engineering

"Ron"—Married—Dean's List Student 4—ROTC Academic Achievement Award 2,3,4—AIEE 3,4,5—IRE 3,4,5—MARS 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Semiconductor Division, Avco Corp., Research and Advanced Development Division.



LEONARD J. EPSTEIN
TEΦ

64 Undine Road, Boston

Electrical Engineering

"Killer"—Tau Epsilon Phi—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Northeastern University Electronics Research Project.



MARTIN S. FEERICK, JR.

96 Library Street, Revere

Chemical Engineering

"Marty"—DMS—AICHe 2,3,4,5—Parachute Club 5—ATCEA 2,3,4 (*sec.*) 5, (*pres.*)—Rifle Club 2,3,4—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: American Biltrite Rubber Co.



RICHARD S. FEINBERG
ΣΚΨ

42 Marcy Street, Worcester

Chemical Engineering

"Dick"—Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3,4,5—AICHe 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Walter Baker Chocolate Co.



ALFREDO J. FERNANDES
78 Fair Street, New Bedford

Mechanical Engineering

"Al"—DMS 4,5—SAME 3,4,5—ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Acushnet Process Co.



Engineering



ROBERT J. FANJOY

164 Church Street, Watertown

Chemical Engineering

"Bob"—AICHe 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Bri-Mar Paint Co., Farrington-Textol Corp., Raytheon Mfg. Co., Ludlow Corp.

OCTAVIO C. G. FILIPE

10 Hamlin Street, Cambridge

Electrical Engineering

"Fie"—Married—IRE Representative 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Industrial Tube Division, Semiconductor Division.



GERALD R. FAUNCE

1264 Brook Road, Milton

Industrial Engineering

"Jerry"—AIEE 2,3,4 (*vice pres.*) 5, (*vice pres.*)—Professional Engineering Societies Council 4,5—SAM 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Warren M. Pike Associates.

JOHN J. FISHER

72 Peterboro Street, Boston

Chemical Engineering

Married—AICHe 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Miller Nylander, Raytheon, Pyrotech.



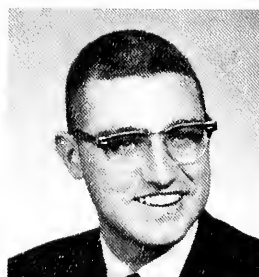
WAYNE T. FISHER
75 George Street, Whitman
Civil Engineering
Tau Beta Pi—Dean's List Student
2,3,4,5—N.U. Civil Engineering So-
ciety 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Camp Dresser & McKee, Consulting
Engineers.



JOHN W. FITZGERALD, II
48 North Border Road, Winchester
Chemical Engineering
"Fitz"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5
—DMS—Scabbard and Blade 3,4
(Saber Team Captain), 5 (2nd
Lieutenant)—AICHE 2,3,4,5—Rifle
Club 1,2—Sport Parachute Club 5—
Co-op Work Record: Arthur D.
Little, Inc.



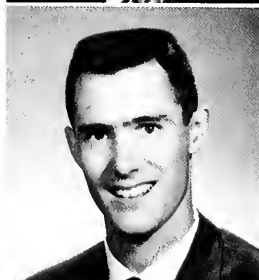
JOHN J. FITZHENRY
19 Mudge Street, Lynn
Industrial Engineering
"Fitz"—AIEE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: C.B.S. Electronics, Inc., Gre-
mar Manufacturing Co., Inc.



PETER J. FOLEY
12 Cypress Street, Norwood
Chemical Engineering
Dean's List Student 4—A1ChE
2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Bird
& Son, Inc., Northeastern Univer-
sity.



FREDERICK L. FOLLIS, JR.
51 Warren Street, West Medford
Civil Engineering
"Fred" — Pershing Rifles 1,2 —
NUCES 3,4,5—Student Cabinet 3—
Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Scholar-
ship Committee Senior Year—Co-
op Work Record: City of Medford
Department of Civil Engineering.



RONALD G. FORRESTER
BFE
Harrison, Maine
Industrial Engineering
"Pete"—AIEE 3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5—
Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4 (treas.)
5, (pres.) — Co-op Work Record:
Wigglesworth Machinery Co., Syl-
vania Electric Co.

College of

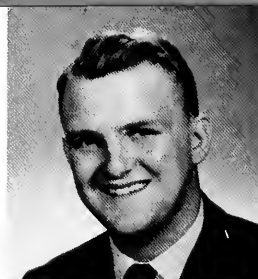


MARTIN J. FLANSBURY
465 Nahatan Street, Norwood
Electrical Engineering
"Marty" — Co-op Work Record:
Dunleavy Electronics, Topic Elec-
tronics.



ROBERT A. FLYNN
42 Chesbrough Road, W. Roxbury
Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Freshman Honor Roll 1—
Dean's List 2,3,5 — J. R. Rosen
Award 4—Eta Kappa Nu—IRE
2,3,4 (committee chairman) 5, (vice
chairman)—Co-op Work Record:
Raytheon Co., Contronics, Inc.

ALBERT R. FORSTER
16 Middle Avenue, Summit, N. J.
Mechanical Engineering
"Al"—Freshman Class Representa-
tive—Academic Achievement Award
2,3 — ROTC — Leadership Achieve-
ment Award 2,3 — ASME 2,3,4
(vice pres.) 5, (pres.) — SAME
2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 2,3—Co-op Work
Record: U.S. Army Picatinny Ar-
senal, Worthington Pump Corp.



LAWRENCE J. FORTI
80 Martin Road, Milton
Chemical Engineering
"Laurie" — Co-op Work Record:
Stedfast Rubber Co.



ROBERT D. FRENCH
164 Union Street, South Weymouth
Mechanical Engineering
"Bob"—Dean's List 4—SAME 4.5—
ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Eu-
gene Engineering Co., Inc.



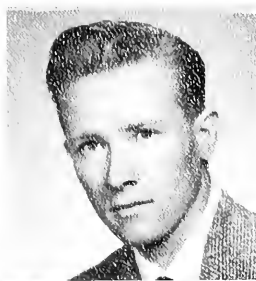
ROBERT J. GALLAGHER
583 Beach Street, Revere
Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—
Freshman Honor List—Tau Beta Pi
4.5—Eta Kappa Nu 4.5—Rifle Club
2—AIEE 2.3—IRE 2,3,4.5—Co-op
Work Record: Boston Naval Ship-
yard.



ZARAN GARABEDIAN
17 Trowbridge Street, Arlington
Electrical Engineering
"Gary, Zav"—Tau Beta Pi (*record-
ing sec.*) 4.5—Eta Kappa Nu 4.5—
Freshman Honor Roll—Dean's List
Student 2,3,4.5 — Sears B. Condit
Award 5—AIEE-IRE 2,3,4.5—RAN-
DOM NOISE (*feature editor*) 4.5
—Northeastern NEWS 4 — CAUL-
DRON 4 — Co-op Work Record:
Northeastern University, Electrical
Engineering Lab., Waltham Preci-
sion Instrument Co.



LESTER A. GARNIER
117 Everett Street, Middleboro
Mechanical Engineering
ASME 3,4.5—Co-op Work Record:
Henry Perkins Co.



RICHARD F. GARVIN
37 Winthrop, Charlestown
Chemical Engineering
"Dick"—Freshman Honor List,
—Dean's List 3—DA Superior-Cadet
Ribbon for Outstanding Frosh and
Sophomore—AFCEA Silver Medal
(Junior Year) — DMS — Pershing
Rifles 1,2,3,4.5 (*colonel: regimental
commander*)—Scabbard and Blade
3,4.5—AFCEA 1,2,3,4 (*vice pres.*) 5
—AICHe 2,3,4.5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—
Newman Club 1,2,3—Co-op Work
Record: Sylvania Electric Products,
Inc.



ALLEN B. GAY
115 W. Main Street, Unadilla, N. Y.
Civil Engineering
"Brad"—Silver Masque 1,2—Choral
Society 1,2 (*vice pres.*) 3—N.U. Civil
Engineering Society 2,3,4 (*co-chair-
man*) 5—N.U. Underwater Society
5—Safety Officer 4—SAME 4.5—
Co-op Work Record: New York
State Highway Dept.



Engineering

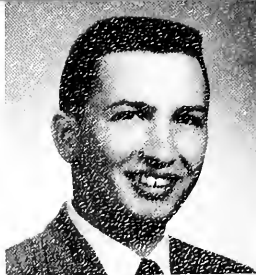


PHILIP F. GARBER
20 Martindale Road, Randolph
Electrical Engineering
"Fred"—Freshman Honor List—
Intramural Basketball 1,2,3—IRE—
Co-op Work Record: Automatic Ra-
dio Co., Raytheon Co.



ROGER N. GARCEAU
6 Morin Heights, Woonsocket, R. I.
Electrical Engineering
Married—Rifle Club 2—Radio Club
2—AIEE 5—IRE 5—Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon Co., Nortronics.

ARTHUR F. GENOVA
7 Brown Street, Waltham
Electrical Engineering
"Art"—Married—Dean's List Stu-
dent 2,3,4—Eta Kappa Nu 4.5—Tau
Beta Pi 4.5—Co-op Work Record:
Sylvania Electric.



RICHARD S. GILFOY, JR.
60 Perham Street, West Roxbury
Mechanical Engineering
"Dick"—Married—Freshman Honor
List—Dean's List 4—ASME 3,4.5—
Co-op Work Records: Barry Con-
trols.



HARRY A. GILL

ΓΦΚ

45 Ashford Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
"Hap"—Married—Gamma Phi
Kappa—IRE 4.5—Radio Club 2—
Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.,
Epsco Inc., Nortronics.



PAUL B. GILL

15 Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List Student 1,4—AIEE 2,3,4,
5—Eta Kappa Nu 4.5—Tau Beta
Pi 4.5—Co-op Work Record: Bos-
ton Edison Co., The Mitre Corp.



ROBERT M. GILL

128 High Street, North Billerica
Civil Engineering
"Smiley"—Married—N.U. Civil En-
gineering Society—Freshman Basket-
ball—Co-op Work Record: Dana F.
Perkins & Sons, Chief of Surveying
Party.



BARRY N. GLASS

53 Fottler Road, Mattapan

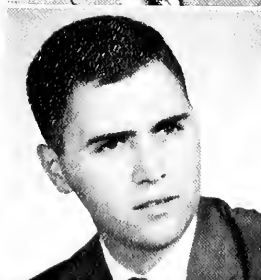
Electrical Engineering
AIEE 2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5 (sec.) 4—
Engineers Joint Council 4.5—Radio
Club 2—Rifle Club 2,3—AFCEA 2—
Student Union 2,3,4—Class Repre-
sentative 3 — RANDOM NOISE
Publication 3,4 (managing editor)
5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon
Co., Industrial Components Div.,
Sanders Associates, Inc.



ROBERT M. GLORIOSO
NEZ

63 North Street, Danbury, Conn.

Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Dean's List 2,4 — Second
Prize: American Institute of Radio
Engineers' Student Paper Contest 4
—Nu Epsilon Zeta (grand scribe)
2,3,4,5—MARS Radio Club (treas.)
3,4,5 — IRE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: Doman Helicopters, Inc.,
Avitronics, Inc., CBS Laboratories.



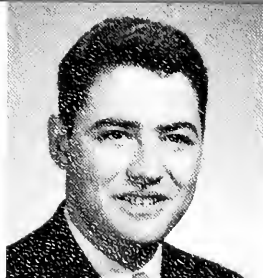
THOMAS J. GLYN

118 Westminster Avenue, Watertown

Electrical Engineering
"T.J."—Married—Dean's List 5—
AIEE—IRE 4,5 (section representa-
tive) 1—Intramural Basketball 1,2
—Rifle Club 2,3—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Harvard Medical School,
Champion Lamp Co., Inc., Barnes
Engineering Co., New England In-
strument Co.



College of



ROBERT F. GIORDANO
79 Governor Winthrop Road,
Somerville

Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Basketball 3,4—AIEE 2,3,4,5
—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
General Radio Co.

WARNER B. GOFF

Berkley Street, Berkley
Civil Engineering

NUCES 2,3,4,5—Northeastern Sport
Parachute Club 4.5 — Co-op Work
Record: New England Power Service
Co.



NORMAN A. GOLDSTEIN
ΦΑΡ

230 Freeman Street, Brookline
Mechanical Engineering

"Norm"—Dean's List 2—IFC Repre-
sentative 4—Class Cabinet 4—Phi
Alpha Rho 4.5—Scabbard and Blade
4.5 (capt.) 5—SAME 3,4,5—ASME
5—Pi Tau Sigma 4.5—Co-op Work
Record: Harvard University Air
Cleaning Laboratory.



RAYMOND J. GIRARD
1163 Summer Street, Bridgewater
Civil Engineering

"Ray"—Married—N.U. Civil En-
gineers Society—Co-op Work Record:
Plymouth County Electric Light Co.,
City of Taunton, Engineering De-
partment, McIntyre & Johnson, En-
gineers.



JOAQUIM J. GOMES
278 Central Street, So. Weymouth
Electrical Engineering
"Jack"—Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-Honeywell, Datamatic Div., Foxboro Co.



KENNETH C. GORDON
11 Walnut Street, Marshfield
Electrical Engineering
"Ken"—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.



BERNARD R. GOUDREAU
558 Willow Street, Woonsocket,
R. I.
Electrical Engineering
Co-op Work Record: Republic Aviation Corp.



CHARLES F. GREENE
R.F.D. #2, Littleton
Civil Engineering
"Charlie"—Married—NUCES 2,3,4,5
—Co-op Work Record: Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Inc., N.D.C. Construction Co., Everett M. Broofs Co.



ROBERT W. GRUNER
216 Hillside Avenue, Arlington
Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Tau Beta Pi—Eta Kappa Nu — IRE — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electronic Products.



WAYNE R. GUARD
BTE
R.F.D. #1, Schuylerville, N. Y.
Electrical Engineering
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—President's Award 3,4,5—Scars B. Condit Honor Award —DMS—ROTC Outstanding Electrical Engineering Cadet 3,4 — Interfraternity Council 3,4,5—IRE, Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4 (*pres.*) 5 —Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co., Inc.



Engineering



ALLEN F. GOULART
17 Highland Street, Taunton
Civil Engineering
"Al"—Sport Parachute Club 4,5—NUCES 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers.



GORDON W. GRANT
230 White Street, Belmont
Chemical Engineering
"G.G. (Gee Gee)"—AICE 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., B. B. Chemical Co.

RICHARD H. GUIMOND
290 Elm Street, North Attleboro
Chemical Engineering
"Dick"—Married—Dean's List 1,2—AICHE 2,3,4—Intramural Basketball 1,2,4—Physics Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Fraser Paper, Ltd.



PETER W. GUSTAVSEN
116 Franklin Street, Arlington
Industrial Engineering
"Pete"—Married—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 2,3,4,5—Football 2—Basketball 2 — Co-op Work Record: Wm. Underwood Co.



EUGENE W. HAMILTON
15 Adams Place, Weymouth
Civil Engineering
"Gene"—Married—N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5—BULL-DOZER 3,4 (*editor*) 5—Co-op Work Record: New England Survey Co., Yunits Engineering Co.



JOHN L. HARPELL
BTE
68 Carpenter Street, Foxboro
Industrial Engineering
Dean's List Student 3—Beta Gamma Epsilon 5 (*guard*) —AIEE 3,4,5—Husky Key 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Foxboro Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co., Texas Instruments, Inc.

EDWARD J. HAMWEY
126 South Main Street, Natick
Chemical Engineering
"Ed"—Rifle Club 2—AICHe 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Natick Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center.



RICHARD C. HARRINGTON
BTE
1307 Second Ave., Schnectady, N. Y.
Mechanical Engineering
ASME (*vice pres.*) — N.U. Underwater Society 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co.

BRUCE E. HANNA
BTE
141 Central Street, Foxboro
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List 3—Pi Tau Sigma 4—Beta Gamma Epsilon 3,4 (*sec.*) 5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: The Foxboro Co.



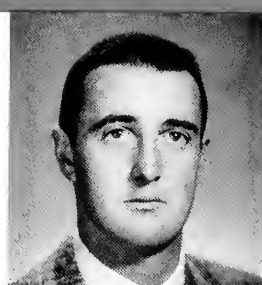
THOMAS L. HAYDEN
φAP
109 Glendower Road, Roslindale
Electrical Engineering
"Tom"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—DMS 4—Phi Alpha Rho (*charter brother*) 3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard, The Mitre Corp.

College of



KEVIN M. HANNON
22 Prospect Terrace, Malden
Mechanical Engineering
"Red"—Co-op Work Record: James Millen Manufacturing Co.

DONALD T. HAYES
BTE
23 Parker Street, Manchester, Conn.
Civil Engineering
"Don"—Dean's List Student 3—Beta Gamma Epsilon (*treas.*) 2,3,4,5 — American Society of Civil Engineers 4,5—N.U. Parachute Club (*treas.*) 4,5—Co-op Work Record: State of Connecticut Highway Dept., Arrington Construction Co., City of White Plains, New York.

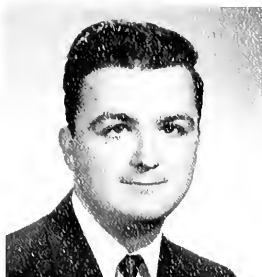


WILLIAM E. HANSEN, JR.
37 Damon Avenue, Holbrook
Civil Engineering
"Bill"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Haywood, Haywood & Boynton, Town of Weymouth.

JAMES B. HEDGE
14 Utica Drive, Worcester
Electrical Engineering
"Jay"—Dean's List 3—Rifle Club 1—IRE 4,5—Radio Club 1 (*sec. treas.*) 2, 3 (*pres.*)—Yach. Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Worcester County Electric Co., Fenwal, Inc., Materials Technology.



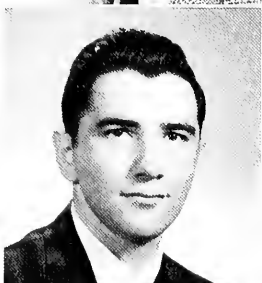
JAMES J. HENRY
11 Groom Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3—IRE 3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Boston Insu-
lated Wire & Cable Co.



EDWARD R. HERLING
16 Columbia Street,
North Chelmsford
Mechanical Engineering
"Ed"—ASME 2,3,4,5—SAME 2,3,4,5
— Co-op Work Record: Nashua
Corp.



PAUL A. HERMAN
32 Vesta Road, Boston
Chemical Engineering
"Paul"—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: Walter Baker Choco-
late Co.



ALFRED H. HODSON
17 Neponset Street, Canton
Chemical Engineering
"Al"—Married—AIChE 2,3,4,5—
American Chemical Society 5—Co-
op Work Record: M. & C. Nuclear.



FREDERICK W. HOEY
18 St. Rose Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
"Fred"—AIEE 5—IRE 5—Co-op
Work Record: Holtzer & Cabot Co.



ROBERT C. HOFFMAN
236 Kelton Street, Allston
Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Married—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Sylvania Data Systems Opera-
tions.

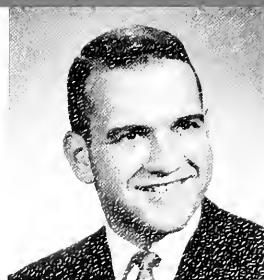


Engineering



RICHARD E. HERSKIND
16 Lindale Avenue, Dedham
Electrical Engineering
"Dick"—Dean's List 1,4—Eta Kappa
Nu 5—Football 1,2,3,4—IRE 2,3,4,5
— Co-op Work Record: Sylvania
Electric Products, Inc.

ARTHUR F. HOUSMAN
84 Pleasant Street, Winthrop
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List 2—Rifle Club 1,2—IRE
5—Co-op Work Record: Automatic
Radio Mfg Co., Inc.



WILLIAM J. HESSION
ΦΓΠ
189 Ivy Street, New Haven, Conn.
Chemical Engineering
"Bill"—Dean's List 1,4—Bauer Fund
Scholarship 4—Phi Gamma Pi 1,
(IFC representative) 2, (social
chairman) 3,4,5—AIChE 2,3—Co-
op Work Record: Armstrong Rub-
ber Co.

LAURENCE E. HUBLEY
536 Main Street, West Concord
Mechanical Engineering
"Larry"—ASME 3,5—Co-op Work
Record: General Radio Co., United
States Testing Co., The Reece Corp.



WARREN E. HUDSON

ΦAP

51 Hosmer Street, Everett

Mechanical Engineering

"Rock" — Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 —
SAME 3,4,5—Student Union 2,3—
ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Lawson Machine & Tool Co., Com-
mercial Filters Corp.



GEORGE A. HUMPHREYS

24 Atlantic Avenue, Cohasset

Electrical Engineering

"Humph" — AIEE 2,3,4,5 — IRE 2,3,4,
5 — ROTC Band — Section Represen-
tative — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4
— Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis
Honeywell, Kel Corp.



CHESTER J. HUNT

41 Blackrock Road, Melrose

Electrical Engineering

ROTC 1,2,3,4,5 — AIEE 2,3 — IRE
(publications staff) — Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon, Wayland, Ray-
theon, Sudbury.



RICHARD A. IWANOWICZ

27 Daniels Street, Salem

Electrical Engineering

"Dick" — IRE — Co-op Work Record:
Bomac Laboratories, Inc., Avco
Manufacturing Corp.



BRUCE W. JACKSON

142 Davis Street, Quincy

Chemical Engineering

Dean's List Student 2,3,4 — Tau Beta
Pi 5 — AICHe (pres.) 2,3,4,5 —
AFCEA 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 2,3 —
Co-op Work Record: Bryant Chem-
ical Corp.

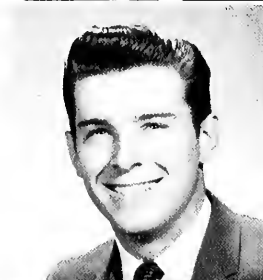


RICHARD J. JAMES

50 Temple Street, Boston

Chemical Engineering

"Dick" — Married — AICHe 2,3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp.



College of



HARRY L. HUNTER, JR.

NEZ

8 Lotus Path, North Natick

Chemical Engineering

"Bud" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List Student 2,3,4 — Hayden
Memorial Scholarship 1 — ROTC
Leadership Award 2 — ROTC
Achievement Award 2,3 — Nu Epsi-
lon Zeta 3,4,5 — Freshman Cabinet
— AICHe (class representative) 2,
(sec. treas.) 3, (vice pres.) 4, (pres.)
5 — Co-op Work Record: E. I. du
Pont De Nemours & Co., Inc.



CHARLES J. R. INGOLD

147 Haverhill Street, Lawrence

Civil Engineering

"Charlie" — Barrows Scholarship 4,5
— Yacht Club 3,4,5 — Hus-Skiers and
Outing Club 4,5 — Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Dana F. Perkins, Inc., Harry
Feldman, Inc.

WALTER E. JAWORSKI, JR.

45 Church Street, Hopkinton

Civil Engineering

"Wally" — Married — ASCE-BSCE
Student Chapter — Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Schofield Bros.



DAVID G. JOHNSON

AKΣ

135 Tremont Street, Rehoboth

Electrical Engineering

"The Hornet" — Alpha Kappa Sigma
2,3,4,5 (grand marshal) 3 — Radio
Club 2,3,4,5 — MARS 3,4,5 — AIEE-
IRE 2,3,4,5 — AFCEA 2,3 — Co-op
Work Record: The Foxboro Co.



EDWARD C. JOHNSON, JR.

66 Dyer Avenue, Milton

Electrical Engineering

"Ned"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 4—Elected to Eta Kappa Nu 4 (*treas.*) 5—Elected to Tau Beta Pi 4—IRE 2,3,4,5—RAN-DOM NOISE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electronic Systems.



FRANK D. JOHNSON, JR.

41 Roberts Street, Quincy

Civil Engineering

Married — Student Member ASCE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., Lewis W. Perkins & Sons, C. J. Maney Construction Co.

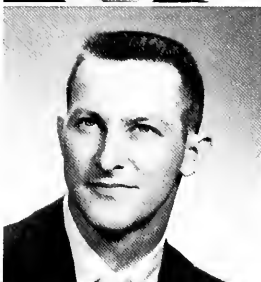


HAROLD JOHNSON

109 Baxter Avenue, Quincy

Mechanical Engineering

Married—Dean's List 2,3—Pi Tau Sigma 4 (*pres.*) 5—Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co.



JOHN E. JOYCE

36 Bromfield Street, Quincy

Mechanical Engineering

"Jack"—Co-op Work Record: Stedfast Rubber Co., International Equipment Co.



ROBERT K. KALKERT

102 Spruce Road, Norwood

Electrical Engineering

"Bob"—N.U. MARS Club 1,5—Co-op Work Record: Topic, Inc., The Foxboro Co., Norwood Municipal Light Dept.



SHELDON KAPLAN

35 Floyd Street, Dorchester

Mechanical Engineering

"Shel"—Pershing Rifles 1,2 (*corresponding sec.*)—ASME 3,4 (*junior recording sec. and asst. editor of the TURBINE*) 5 (*editor of the TURBINE-ASME publication*) — Co-op Work Record: Pneumatic Scale Corp., Ltd.



Engineering



ROBERT H. JOHNSON

ΦΔΠ

138 Keystone Street, West Roxbury

Mechanical Engineering

"Bob"—Dean's List 1,4—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 (*charter brother*) — SAME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis Honeywell, Nortronics.

CHRISTOS KARIMBAKAS

8 Walnut Park, Roxbury

Industrial Engineering

"Chris"—Council of Professional Engineering Societies (*vice chairman*) 4—AIIE 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Gregstrom Plastics.



GEORGE N. JORDAN

County Street, Lakeville

Mechanical Engineering

ASME 2,3,4,5—Class Representative 3—Co-op Work Record: Navy Supervisor of Shipbuilding.

MARSHALL N. KATES

37 Malden Street, Everett

Industrial Engineering

Married—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Garland Enterprises, Inc.



ALAN H. KATZ
25 Arlington Avenue, Revere
Mechanical Engineering
ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Randall Faichney Corp., Scully Sig-
nai Co., Beilamy Robie, Inc.



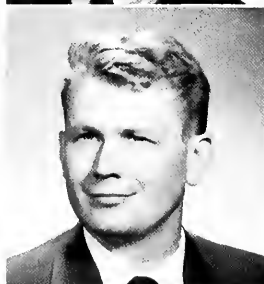
GEORGE F. KENT
ΦAP
12 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain
Mechanical Engineering
Married—Dean's List 2,3,4—Pi Tau
Sigma Honor Fraternity 4,5 — Phi
Alpha Rho 3,4,5 (*charter brother*)
—Student Council 2—Class Board
2,3,4,5 (*treas.*) 3,4,5—ASME 3,4,5
(*publicity chairman*) 4,5—Student
Union 2—Co-op Work Record: In-
ternational Equipment Co.

ROBERT L. KAUFFUNGER
AKΣ
16 Babylon Road, Merrick, N. Y.
Civil Engineering
"Kauf"—Freshman Honor List—
Alpha Kappa Sigma 1,2,3,4 (*pledge-
master*), 5 (*pres.*)—N.U. Civil Engi-
neering Society 3,4,5—Interfrater-
nity Council 4 — Interfraternity
Sports 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
New York State Dept. of Public
Works, E. B. Brooks & Co.



DONALD A. KINSELLA
16 New Terrace Road, Brookline
Civil Engineering
"Don"—Football 2,3,4—Co-op Work
Record: Barnes Engineering Co.,
Inc., Arctic Institute of North
America.

STEPHEN B. KAY
ΣKΨ
5 Willow Street, Wellesley Hills
Industrial Engineering
"Steve"—Dean's List 4,5 — Sigma
Kappa Psi Fraternity 2,3,4,5—Radio
Club 1,2,3—MARS 3,4,5—AIEE 4,5—
Alpha Pi Mu—Co-op Work Record:
Raytheon Co.



JURII KLONIZCHII
161 Beacon Street, Somerville
Electrical Engineering
Married—IRE 3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Massachusetts Institute of
Technology.

College of



GERALD R. KELLER
ΦΓΠ
Franklin Street, Belchertown
Industrial Engineering
"Jerry"—Married—Phi Gamma Pi
1,2,3,4,5—AIEE 3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Springfield Gas & Light Co.

BRUCE G. KOSA
BΓE
Box 22, Eastford, Conn.
Chemical Engineering
Beta Gamma Epsilon Fraternity
(*sec.*) 5 — Co-op Work Record:
Fafnir Bearing Co.



JAMES P. KELLY
22 Auckland Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
AIEE 3,4,5 — Committee Member,
AIEE and IRE Chapter 4,5—Co-op
Work Record: Boston Insulated
Wire & Cable Co., Boston Edison Co.

CHESTER J. KOWAL
56 Markham Road,
East Longmeadow
Mechanical Engineering
Northeastern NEWS 1,2,3,4 (*art edi-
tor*) 5—N.U. WRITER 1,2,3—Stu-
dent Union 1,2—SAME 3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: Engineering & Design
Co., Springfield Gas & Light Co.



ARTHUR S. KOWALSKI

81 Sumner Road, Salem
Electrical Engineering

"Art"—Section Representative 3,4
—IRE 2,3 (Section Representative)
4,5—AIEE 4—Rifle Club 1—Co-op
Work Record: Bomac Laboratories,
Inc., AVCO Research & Develop-
ment Co.



RUSSELL C. KOZA

39 Prospect Avenue, Lynnfield
Centre

Electrical Engineering

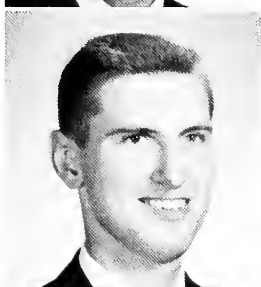
"Russ"—N.U. Trustee Scholarship 1
—AIEE 5—IRE 5—MARS 2—N.U.
Underwater Society 3,4,5—Student
Union 1,2 — Co-op Work Record:
Trans-Sonics, Inc., General Electric
Co., Instrument Dept.



H. DONALD KROITZSH

12 Palmer Avenue, Saugus
Electrical Engineering

"Don"—Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Presi-
dent's Award 1 — Sears B. Condit
Award 5—Eta Kappa Nu 5—Radio
Club 1,2—MARS 2,3—IRE 4,5—
N.U. Underwater Society 4,5—New-
man Club 5—Co-op Work Record:
Sylvania Electronic Systems, Wal-
tham and Needham locations.



ALBERT K. KRUSCHWITZ

1108 Boston Road, Ward Hill
Mechanical Engineering

"Al"—Intramural Basketball 1 —
Rifle Club 3,4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Hotwatt, Inc.



WALTER F. KWASNIAK

Ware Road, West Warren
Electrical Engineering

"Walt"—IRE-AIEE 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Raytheon Co.



JOHN C. LAGADINOS

67 Boylston Street, Jamaica Plain

Electrical Engineering

Married—Co-op Work Record: Min-
neapolis-Honeywell, Datamatic Divi-
sion.



Engineering

ALBERT A. KRUEGER

ΦAP

304 Metropolitan Avenue,
Roslindale

Mechanical Engineering

"Skip"—Student Council 3,4 (pres.)
5—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4 (vice pres.)
5, charter brother—SAME 2,3,4—
ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Bos-
ton Naval Shipyard.



KENNETH H. LAIDLAW

508A Beechwood, Cohasset

Electrical Engineering

"Ken"—Dean's List Student 4—N.U.
AIEE Student Paper Contest, 2nd
Place Winner 4—AIEE 5—IRE 4,5
—Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem
Steel Co., Central Technical Divi-
sion, Quincy Yard.



MALCOLM D. KRUGER

140 Thorndike Street, Brookline

Electrical Engineering

"Mal"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—
Freshman Honor List — IRE 3,4,5
—AIEE 3,4,5—Skin Diving Club 5—
Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Elec-
tric Data Processing Laboratory,
Sylvania Electric Data Systems Op-
eration.



ROGER M. LAMOTHE

269 Nevada Street, Newton

Mechanical Engineering



HANFORD G. LANGSTROTH
170 Beaufort Avenue, Needham
Civil Engineering
"Boo"—Co-op Work Record: Cheney Engineering Co., Munroe-Langstroth, Inc.



SALVI J. LAQUIDARA
3A Pusan Road, Framingham
Electrical Engineering
"Buzz"—Married—Co-op Work Record: Fenwal, Inc., M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.



DONALD A. LARLEE, JR.
ΦΠΓ
Kennett, Conway, N. H.
Chemical Engineering
Phi Gamma Pi 1,2,3,4,5 (*sergeant at arms*) 3, (*sec.*) 4, (*vice pres., house manager*) 4,5—Interfraternity Softball, Basketball, Bowling 1,2,3,4,5—AICHe 2,3,5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Co-op Work Record: Armstrong Rubber Co.



ROBERT LEE
17 Upland Road, Cambridge
Civil Engineering
"Bob"—N.U. Civil Engineering Society—Co-op Work Record: General Radio, City of Waltham.



JOSEPH deLELLIS, JR.
27 Harding Street, W. Newton
Electrical Engineering
"Joe"—Dean's List 1—Co-op Work Record: Ace Electronics Associates, Inc., General Radio Co.



FRANCES LEONE
54 Winthrop Road, Chelsea
Electrical Engineering
"Fran"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—President's Letter and Award 3,4—Eta Kappa Nu Award to Highest Ranking Sophomore 2—Tau Beta Pi Woman's Badge of Honor 4—Junior Ring Award 4—Society of Women Engineers' National Scholarship Award 4—Sears B. Condit Award 5—Student Union 1,2,3—Section Representative to Class Cabinet 2,3—AIEE 4,5—Society of Women Engineers 2,3,4 (*correspondence sec.*)

College of



ROGER E. LAWSON
9 Wilkins Place, Brockton
Electrical Engineering
Married—Co-op Work Record: Brockton Edison Co.



DENNIS J. LEARY
97 Millet Street, Dorchester
Civil Engineering
Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Joint Engineering Council—ASCE 3,4,5 (*pres.*)—N.U. Civil Engineering Honor Society—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

PHILIP H. LEVINE
57 Pontiac Road, Quincy
Industrial Engineering
"Phil"—Rifle Club 3,4,5—SAM 4,5—AIEE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Artisan Industries, Inc.



JOSEPH LIPSKY
ΣΚΥ
8 Herkimer Street, Hewlett, N. Y.
Mechanical Engineering
"Joe"—SAME 2,3,4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Skin Divers 3 (*pres.*) 4,5—Freshman Rifle Team—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3,4 (*executive board*), 5 (*vice pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Bradley-Sun Div. of American Co., Laboratory for Electronics, J. E. Schecter Corp., Sorenson.



PETER S. LITTLEFIELD
525 Winter Street, Holliston
Chemical Engineering
"Pete"—Married—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—DMS 4—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—AICHE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Dennison Manufacturing Co.



JOHN N. LYNCH
141 Longwood Avenue, Brookline
Mechanical Engineering
"Nick"—Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,4 — Pi Tau Sigma, Pledge Paper Award 4—Yacht Club 1. (capt.) 2,3,4,5 — ASME — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.

NANCY A. LOFFLER
20 Anthony Street, Adams
Chemical Engineering
"Nan"—AICHE Scholarship Award 3—Woman's Badge of Tau Beta Pi 4—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—Representative to Class Board 2—AICHE 2 (Class Representative) 3,4,5—Society of Women Engineers 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.



HAROLD V. LYNDE, JR.
82½ Heath Street, Somerville
Electrical Engineering
Track 1—Cross Country 1—RAN-
DOM NOISE 4,5—HKN 5.

JAMES J. LOMBARDI
108 Kilby Street, Hingham
Civil Engineering
"Jim" or "Guy"—Class Representative 4,5—Cross Country 1—Indoor Track 1—ASCE and Boston Society of Civil Engineers 2,3,4 (treas.), 5 (co-program chairman) — Co-op Work Record: Perkins Engineering Associates.



WILLIAM J. MACAULAY
494 Chester Street, Malden
Electrical Engineering
"Bill".

Engineering



JAMES D. LONG
22 Lander Street, Saugus
Electrical Engineering
Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

RUSSELL W. MACCABE, JR.
21 Orris Street, Melrose
Civil Engineering

"Winn"—NUCES 1,2,3,4,5 (sec.) — Dean's List 4—Co-op Work Record: New York Central Railroad, Town of Burlington.

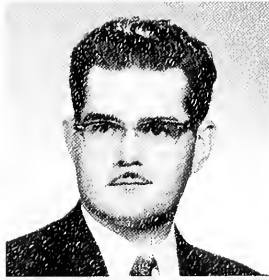


FRANCIS D. LYNCH
Oak and Franklin Streets
East Bridgewater
Civil Engineering
"Frank"—U.S. Navy Scholarship 1,5 — Freshman Honor List—ASCE 3,4,5 — Track 1,2,3,4,5—N.U. Track Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

WILLIAM F. MAGNER
121 Pearson Road, Somerville
Industrial Engineering
"Bill"—Married—AIEE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Co., Sylvania Electric, Inc.



RICHARD B. MALLIO
12 Alfreton Road, Needham Heights
Electrical Engineering
"Rico"—Married—MARS Club 3,
(pres.) 4.5—AFCEA 3.4.5—Co-op
Work Record: The Mitre Corp.



ROBERT L. MASTER
449 Pleasant Street, Belmont
Chemical Engineering
"Bob"—Dean's List Student 3.4—
AIChE 2.3.4.5—Co-op Work Record:
Cabot Corp.

MARTIN R. MARINER
199 Park Avenue, Arlington
Industrial Engineering
"Marty"—Concert and Marching
Band 1,2,3 (sec. treas.), 4 (pres.) 5
—AIEE 3.4 (sec.) 5—Class Cabinet
2—Engineering Council 4.5—Co-op
Work Record: New England Fire
Ins. Rating Co., National Co., Ray-
theon Co.



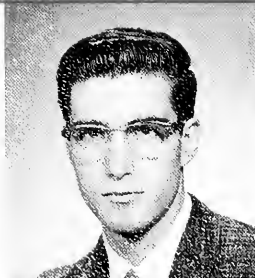
RICHARD N.M.I. MASTERS
60 Emerald Street, Keene, N. H.
Mechanical Engineering
"Dick"—Married—ASME 3.4—Co-
op Work Record: Miniature Preci-
sion Bearings, Inc., Sylvania Electric
Products, Inc., Allcraft Mfg. Co., Inc.

EDWARD J. MARTEKA
9 North Main Street, Whitinsville
Chemical Engineering
"Eddie"—Student Union 2.3 —
AFCEA 3—Northeastern NEIWS 2.3
(office manager)—Class Board and
Cabinet 2.3—Rifle Club 2—Co-op
Work Record: Natick Quartermaster
Research and Engineering Com-
mand, Industrial Coaters of Amer-
ica, Samuel Cabot's, Inc.



JOHN S. MATTIVELLO
132 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Mechanical Engineering
Co-op Work Record: Boston Woven
Hose & Rubber Co., Amory Foundry,
James Millen Mfg. Co., Mystic Val-
ley Gas Co.

College of



WILLIAM E. MARTIN, JR.
Gay Hill, Montville, Conn.
Electrical Engineering
"Bill"—Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5—Man-
ager Rifle Teams 2,3,4—IRE 3,4,5—
Yacht Club 4.5—Newman 2,3,4—Co-
op Work Record: U.S. Navy Under-
water Sound Laboratory.

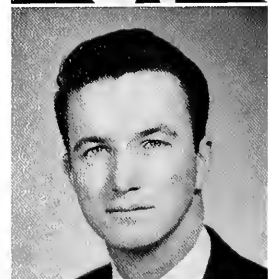


HENRY C. MARTINELLI, JR.
86 Perkins Street, Springfield
Mechanical Engineering
"Bud"—Pi Tau Sigma 4—Co-op
Work Record: U.S. Navy Under-
water Sound Laboratory.

ROBERT E. MAURER
50 Oak Avenue, Belmont
Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Married—Freshman Honor
List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Presi-
dent's Letter 2,3,4,5 — President's
Award 2—IRE Student Award 5—
Sears B. Condit Honor Award 5—
Hodgkinson Scholar 5—Tau Beta Pi
4.5 (pres.)—Eta Kappa Nu 4.5 (re-
cording sec.)—Student Council 3,4,5
(chairman, committee on freshman
affairs) — IRE 2,3,4,5 (publicity
committee)—Class Cabinet 2,3—
Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Elec-
tric Products, Data Processing Lab.



RONALD T. MAXON
40 North, Lexington
Electrical Engineering
Rifle Club 1,2,3—MARS Club 2,3,4,5
— Co-op Work Record: Raytheon
Co.



WILLIAM E. MAXWELL
NEZ

Chase Road, Townsend
Mechanical Engineering
Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5 (*house manager*) 3, (*treas.*) 4,5.



GERALD J. McDAVITT
206 Prospect Street, Norwood
Mechanical Engineering
"Gerry"—Section Representative 1
—DMS—Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 (*operations officer*) 3 — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 (*military ball committee*)—Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Walter Baker Chocolate, Jell-o Division, General Foods Corp., Junior Process Engineer.

ROBERT E. MAY, JR.

2 Palfrey Place, Providence, R. I.
Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Married—Yacht Club 1—Radio Club 1,2,5—IRE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Radio Corporation of America.

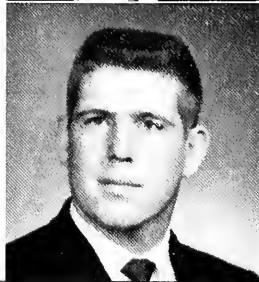


JOHN M. McDONAGH
ΣΦΑ

81 Lincoln Street, Norwood
Chemical Engineering
"Jack"—Dean's List 3,4,5 — Sigma Phi Alpha 4,5—AICHE 1960-61 (*vice pres.*)—AICHE 1959-60 (*class representative*) — Co-op Work Record: Bird & Son, Inc., General Foods Research Center, Gillette Safety Razor Co.

JOHN F. MAZZARELLA

219 Highland Street, Roxbury
Electrical Engineering
Married—Co-op Work Record: B.M. Harrison Electronics, Inc.



JAMES F. McDONOUGH
1450 Centre Street, Boston

Civil Engineering
"Jim"—Dean's List 3—ASCE—Boston Society of Civil Engineers 2,3,4,5 (*pres.*)—AICHE 1959-60 (*class representative*) — Joint Council of Engineers Society 4 (*pres.*), 5 (*pres.*)—Huskey Divers 5—Bowling Team 3,4,5—Student Council (*class representative*) 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Walsh Bros. Construction Co., Polcy Abrams Corp., Department of Public Works.

Engineering



JOHN A. MAZZONE
139 Cottage Street, East Boston

Civil Engineering
"John"—NUCES 4—Bulldozer Class Editor 5 — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Land Court, William S. Crocker, Surveyors.

GORDON S. MCGINNIS
NEZ

Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.
Civil Engineering
"Gordie"—Henry B. Alvord Memorial Scholarship 1—Dean's List 4,5 — ROTC Academic Achievement Award—ASCE-BSCE Student Chapter 2,3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 5—Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4 (*Pledgemaster*), 5 (*Grand Chancellor*)—SAME 3,4,5 —Interfraternity Council 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Connecticut Highway Dept.



JAMES M. MCCARTHY
7 Emery Street, Peabody

Civil Engineering
"Jim"—Dean's List 2,3,4—N.U. Society of Civil Engineers 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Town of Swampscott.

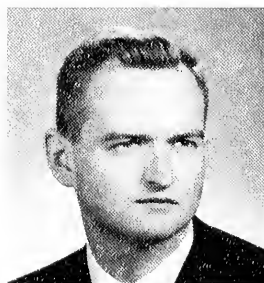


GERALD V. MCKENNA
43 Nelson Street, West Quincy

Industrial Engineering
"Gerry"—Married — AIEE 4,5 — CAULDRON Staff 5—Co-op Work Record: Carpenter & Paterson, Rust Craft.



FREDERICK A. McLAUGHLIN
 3 Clinton Street, Morristown, N. J.
Mechanical Engineering
 Pershing Rifles 2 — SAME 2,3,4,5
 (pres.)—Co-op Work Record: U.S.
 Army Ordnance Corps, Picatinny
 Arsenal.



DENNIS A. MEIZYS
 16 Holbrook Avenue, Brockton
Mechanical Engineering
 "AI"—ASME—SAME—Co-op Work
 Record: Instrument Development
 Labs.

JOHN K. McLAUGHLIN
 19 Haskell Street, Beverly Farms
Electrical Engineering
 "Jack or Mack"—IRE 3,4,5—Pro-
 gram Committee 5 — Co-op Work
 Record: Sanders Associates, Inc.



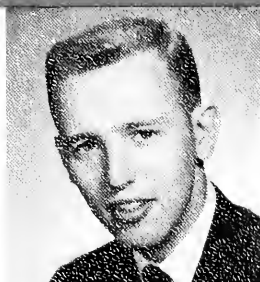
HAROLD MELKONIAN
 873 E. Fourth Street, South Boston
Civil Engineering
 "Harry" — NUCES 2,3,4,5 — Rifle
 Club 2—Co-op Work Record: H. F.
 Bryant & Sons, Waltham Public
 Works Dept.

DAVID K. McMULLON
 11 West Boylston Drive, Worcester
Electrical Engineering
 "Dave"—AIEE 2,3,4—IRE 2,3,4,5—
 Co-op Work Record: General Elec-
 tric Co.



WALTER M. MISTERKA
 ΣΦΑ
 20 Burke Street, Indian Orchard
Electrical Engineering
 "Walt" — Outstanding Brother
 Award 4—Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5
 (recording sec.) 4, (house man-
 ager) 5 — IFC (Representative) 3,
 (treas.) 4—AIEE 4,5—Co-op Work
 Record: R. E. Phelon Co., Inc.

College of



JAMES A. McNAMEE
 184 Cornell Street, Roslindale
Mechanical Engineering
 "Mac"—ROTC Academic Achieve-
 ment Award 2—Section Representa-
 tive 2—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Rifle
 Club 1—SAME 3,4,5—ASME 4,5—
 ROTC Flight Training 5 — Co-op
 Work Record: Carbert Mfg. Co.,
 M.I.T. Instrumentation Laboratory.

WALTER A. MIKOLAJEWSKI
 109 Beacon, Chelsea
Electrical Engineering
 "Wally"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5
 —Eta Kappa Nu—IRE 2,3,4,5—
 Chairman of Publicity Committee 5
 —News Editor of RANDOM NOISE
 5—Co-op Work Record: Adams-
 Russell Co., Inc., Bomac Labora-
 tories, Inc.



WILLIAM P. McTOMNEY
 46 Tower Street, Boston
Civil Engineering
 "Mac" — NUCES 2,3,4,5 — Profes-
 sional Engineering Council 4,5—Co-
 op Work Record: Harry R. Feld-
 man, Inc., Engineers.

MICHAEL A. MILGROOM
 1211 Blue Hill Avenue, Mattapan
Industrial Engineering
 "Milo"—AIEE 2,3,4,5 (sec.) 4,5—
 Rifle Club 1—Student Union 2,3—
 Co-op Work Record: Eugene Engi-
 neering Co., Cole-Hersce Co., Ray-
 theon Co.



ROY W. MILLER
51 Garnet Road, West Roxbury
Mechanical Engineering
U.S. Navy Scholarship Program —
Dance Band 1—Track 1—ASME 5—
Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval
Shipyard.



JAMES W. MODESTINO
6 Hillcrest Road, Braintree
Electrical Engineering
"Jim"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—
Freshman Honor List—Richard H.
Lufkin Scholarship 5 — Eta Kappa
Nu 4,5 (*pres.*)—IRE 2,3,4,5—Ran-
dom *NOISE* 3,4,5 (*executive editor*)
— Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: General Electronic Labora-
tories.



PETER MONSEN
67 Ingrid Road, Weymouth
Electrical Engineering
"Pete"—Hayden Memorial Award 1
—Barrows Scholarship 4—Frank B.
Sanborn Scholarship 5—Dean's List
Student 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5
— Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — IRE 3,4,5 —
RANDOM *NOISE* 3,4,5—Jazz Society 2—Rifle
Club 2—Co-op Work Record: Gen-
eral Electric Co.



JOHN MORLEY, JR.
35 Park Avenue, Wakefield
Electrical Engineering
AIEE 2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—International
Relations Club 2,3,4,5 —
Politics Club 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Radio Corporation of America,
Boston Edison Co.

FRANCIS A. MORRIS
1184 Broadway, Raynham
Civil Engineering
"Frank" — NUCES 2,3,4,5 — N.U.
Rifle Club 2,3,4—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Corse & Tibbetts Engineering,
LoRanger & Sons Construction Co.,
Franchi Construction Co., Inc.



ALLAN D. MORRISON
44 Alpha Road, Dorchester
Civil Engineering
"Al"—Married—NUCES 2,3,4,5 —
Section Representative 1,2—Intra-
mural Basketball 2 — Freshman
Honor List 1—Co-op Work Record:
Mass. DPW, NDC Construction,
Turner Construction Co., Physical
Plant, MIT.



Engineering



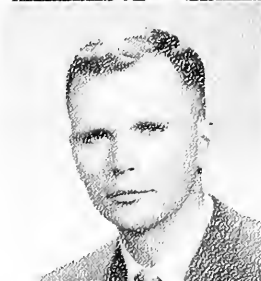
EDWARD M. MONTEMAGNO
70 Highland Avenue, Somerville
Electrical Engineering
"Monty"—Married—AIEE 2,3,4 —
Northeastern *NEWS* Circulation 2,3
—Northeastern *NEWS* Circulation
Manager 4,5—Co-op Work Record:
New England Transformer Co., Inc.

ROBERT J. MORRISSEY
1072 Washington Street, Gloucester
Mechanical Engineering
"Bob"—Co-op Work Record: Syl-
vania Electric Products, Bolton &
Emerson, Inc., Pulp & Paper Re-
search Div.



DAVID A. MONTGOMERY
761 Main Street, South Portland,
Maine
Mechanical Engineering
"Dave"—ASME—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Precision Chemical Pump Corp.

IRVING B. MORROW, JR.
23 Chester Road, Belmont
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List 2—ASME—MARS 2,3,4
— Ski Club 3,4,5 — Parachute Club
4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Barry
Controls, Inc., Raytheon Mfg. Co.,
Arthur D. Little, Inc.



GEORGE MOY
401 Norfolk Street, Dorchester
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List 3,4—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5
(corresponding sec.)—ASME 4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Clarkeson En-
gineering Co., Harding & Buchanan,
Inc., Buerkel & Co., Inc.



HENRY J. MULHERN, JR.
41 Woodglen Road, Hyde Park
Civil Engineering
"Hank"—Married—Class Represent-
ative 1,3,4,5—N.U. Society of Civil
Engineering—Co-op Work Record:
Turner Construction Co., A. C.
Peters Engineering, Dept. of Public
Works.



PETER P. MULLALY
36 Thornton Street Ext.,
Portsmouth, N. H.
Industrial Engineering
"Pete"—AIIE 3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Portsmouth Naval Ship-
yard.



JOSEPH P. MURRAY
92 Nonantum Street, Brighton
Mechanical Engineering
"Joe"—Dean's List 3—Newman
Club 1,2 (membership chairman)
3,4, (publicity chairman) 5—ASME
5—Co-op Work Record: Boston
Naval Shipyard.



DAVID B. NATHANSON
43 Deering Road, Mattapan
Industrial Engineering
"Dave"—Student Union 3,4—AIIE
2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Eu-
gene Engineering Co., Keystone
Camera Co.



EDWARD N. NAZARETIAN
31 Hosmer Street, Watertown
Civil Engineering
"Naz"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: City of Waltham, Engineer-
ing Division.

College of



ALBERT G. MURPHY
ΦBA
138 Allen Street, East Braintree
Mechanical Engineering
Married—Student Council 3,4,5—
Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5—Class Cab-
inet 2—ASME 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Walter Baker Chocolate Co.



DONALD F. MURPHY
804 Park Street, Stoughton
Civil Engineering
"Murph"—Dean's List Student 2,3—
Football 1—Intramural Basketball 1
—N.U. Student Chapter of American
Society of Civil Engineers 2,3,4,5
—Co-op Work Record: Pilling En-
gineering Co., Inc., Edwards & Kelcey.

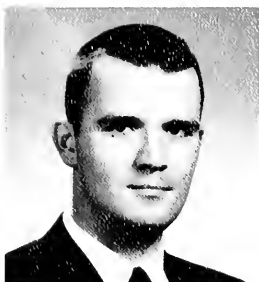
THOMAS F. NELSON
ΦBA
69 Lawton Avenue, Lynn
Industrial Engineering
"Tom"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—
Freshman Honor List—Tau Beta Pi
4,5—Alpha Pi Mu 4,5—Section Rep-
resentative 4—Phi Beta Alpha Fra-
ternity 4,5—Social Chairman of PBA
5—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Hus-Skiers 3—Co-
op Work Record: Sylvania Lighting
Products, Transitron Electronic
Corp.



GERALD NICHOLAS
ΓΦΚ
255-15 58th Avenue, Little Neck,
N. Y.
Electrical Engineering
"Jerry"—Gamma Phi Kappa 2,3,4,5
(treas.)—Class Board (ex-officio)
3,4—MARS 3,4,5 (sec.)—RANDOM
NOISE 4,5 (puzzle editor)—Band
1—Co-op Work Record: R.C.A.,
Minneapolis-Honeywell, Sander's
Associates.



PHILIP L. NOEL
 44 Harnden Avenue, Watertown
Electrical Engineering
 "Phil"—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE
 (sec.) 5, (member) 3,4 — AIEE
 (member) 3,4,5 — RANDOM
 NOISE Staff 4, (sub-feature editor)
 5—Co-op Work Record: Westing-
 house Electric Corp., Air-Arm Divi-
 sion.



WILLIAM A. NORTON
 1072 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington
Electrical Engineering
 "Bill"—Freshman Honor Roll 1—
 Co-op Work Record: Hycon Eastern,
 Inc., Hermes Electronics, Co., Itek
 Laboratories.



MARKOS A. NOUSSIAS
 8 Cobb Street, Boston
Mechanical Engineering
 Co-op Work Record: Merriman
 Bros., Inc., Northeastern University,
 M.E. Laboratories.



ROBERT E. O'NEILL, JR.
 24 Vineyard Street, Danvers
Electrical Engineering
 "Red"—Married—Co-op Work Rec-
 ord: C.B.S. Electronics, Sylvania.



GARY ORLOFF
 37 Wellington Hill Street, Mattapan
Electrical Engineering
 AIEE 2,3 (branch sec.), 4 (AIEE
 sec.), 5 (chairman)—Student Coun-
 cil 2,3,4,5 (vice pres.)—Co-op Work
 Record: Raytheon Co., Power Tube
 Division, Industrial Components
 Div., Cathode Ray Tubes.



DANIEL C. OSBORN, III
 AKS
 115 Roger Williams Avenue,
 Rumford, R. I.
Electrical Engineering
 "Ozzie"—Student Council 3,4,5
 (sec.-treas.) 5 — Freshman Honor
 List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa
 Nu 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Alpha
 Kappa Sigma 2,3,4,5 (sec.) 4,5 —
 Dance Band 1,2,3—AIEE-IRE 4,5—
 Co-op Work Record: General Elec-
 tric Co.



Engineering



WILLIAM S. O'CONNELL
 9 M Street, Hull
Industrial Engineering
 "Bill"—Married—AIEE 4,5—Co-op
 Work Record: United States Steel
 Corp., Rust Craft Publishers.

AARON J. OSTROFF
 7 Price Road, Allston
Electrical Engineering
 Dean's List Student 3—Edward
 Adaskin Educational Foundation
 Scholarship 1—AIEE 2,3,4,5—Co-op
 Work Record: Itek Corp., Sanborn
 Co.



JOHN T. O'HALLORAN
 72 Sumner Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
 "Johnny"—Dean's List Student 3,4,5
 —Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-
 Honeywell Regulator Co., Datamatic
 Div.

THOMAS O TOOLE, JR.
 239 Winter Street, Weston
Mechanical Engineering
 ASME 3,4 — Co-op Work Record:
 Westinghouse Electric Corp., Syl-
 vania Electronic Products, Inc., Cle-
 vite Transistor Products.



GEORGE J. PANGALOS
13 Highland Avenue, Arlington
Industrial Engineering
Married—AIEE 5—Co-op Work Record: Thermo Electron Engineering Corp.



FREDERIC W. PARKER
10 Lantern Lane, Lexington
Mechanical Engineering
1959: First Senior National Award of a \$5,000 University Scholarship in the Annual Fisher Body Craftsman's Guild Model Car Competition—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Lewis-Shepard Co., Fisher Body Division of General Motors Corp.



RODERICK R. PARKER
57 Broad Street, Salem
Civil Engineering
"Rod"—Class Editor of BULL-DOZER 3,4,5—ASCE—Co-op Work Record: City of Beverly, Mass., New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co.



YALE N. PATT
ΣΚΨ
330 Medford Street, Malden
Electrical Engineering
Tau Beta Pi Award—Highest Ranking Freshman Engineer 1—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5 — Outstanding Junior ROTC Cadet in Leadership 4—DMS 4—Election to Tau Beta Pi and Eta Kappa Nu—Sons of the American Revolution ROTC Award 4—Second Prize, National Tau Beta Pi Essay Contest—Sigma Kappa Psi Fraternity 1,2,3 (*treas.*) 4, (*pres.*) 5 —Tau Beta Pi 4 (*vice pres.*) 5

ARTHUR L. PEARCE
BTE
32 Commonwealth Road, Watertown
Electrical Engineering
"Art" — Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3 (*house chairman*), 4 (*sec.*), 5 (*vice pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



EARL C. PEARSON, JR.
100 Summer Street, Watertown
Electrical Engineering
Married—IRE—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon.



College of



THOMAS F. PARKER
27 Walnut Street, Maynard
Mechanical Engineering
ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co., Northeastern University.



WILLIAM C. PASSARO
4 Belcher Street, Winthrop
Electrical Engineering
"Bill" — Married — IRE (*student representative*) 2,3—AIEE—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Ferrrotec, Inc.

HOWARD F. PEASE
Quaker Road, West Falmouth
Mechanical Engineering
"How"—Newman Club 1—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution.



DOUGLAS J. PECK
80 Vernon Street, Abington
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List Student 3,4—Section Representative 2—Rifle Club 1,2—ASME 3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Mathewson Machine Works, Inc.



DANIEL V. PELLEGRINI
274 Adams Street, Newton
Electrical Engineering
"Sonny"—AIEE-IRE—Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon Lab.



JEROME S. PEPI
66 Trafford Street, Quincy
Mechanical Engineering
"Jerry"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4
— Outstanding Sophomore ROTC
Engineering Cadet — Outstanding
Middler ROTC Cadet—Outstanding
Junior ROTC Cadet — Rifle Club
1,2,3—Pershing Rifles 2,3 4, (*executive officer*)—SAME 3,4,5—ASME
4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 (*vice pres.*)
—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Westinghouse, Foxboro Co.



STANLEY E. PERLIS
19 Shore Drive, Winthrop
Electrical Engineering
Freshman Honor List—IRE 4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



WILLIAM PILGRIM
15 Ebbett Avenue, Wollaston
Mechanical Engineering
Married—ASME—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: General Latex & Chemical
Corp.



SIDNEY PORETSKY
ΣΚΨ
29 Hamilton Street, Everett
Chemical Engineering
Camera Club 3,4—AICHe 2,3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Solvent Chem-
ical Co., M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory,
Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., Mass.
Institute of Technology.



DONALD M. POWELL
154 Homestead Avenue, Weymouth
Electrical Engineering
"Don"—IRE—Co-op Work Record:
Boston Naval Shipyard.



Engineering



RONALD F. PERRY
15 Mercer Street, Mattapan
Industrial Engineering
"Ron"—Dean's List Student 3,4—
Charles Hayden Memorial Schol-
arship 1—Tau Beta Pi—Alpha Pi Mu
(National Industrial Engineering
Honor Society)—Student Union 2—
AIIE 3,4,5—SAME 4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Bethlehem Steel Co., Ship-
building Div., Quincy Yard.

PETER D. PRYHARSKI
107 First Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
Electrical Engineering
"Pete"—Married—Eta Kappa Nu
—Dean's List Student 2,3—IRE Stu-
dent Representative 2,3—AIEE—
Co-op Work Record: United States
Naval Underwater Sound Lab., Ray-
theon Co., Wayland Lab., Sylvania
Electronic Products.



HAROLD E. PETERS
9 Sewall Avenue, Brookline
Electrical Engineering
"Pete"—Married—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Massachusetts Institute of
Technology Instrumentation Labo-
ratory.

ROMAN A. PUCKO
155 Chestnut Street, Chelsea
Electrical Engineering
"Roy"—MARS Club 4,5—IRE 3,4,5
—AIEE 3,4,5—Random NOISE Staff
4,5—Co-op Work Record: Jackson &
Moreland, Inc., Norfolk Electric Co.



PETER J. RAKAUSKAS, JR.
4 St. George Avenue, Norwood
Electrical Engineering
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4 (operations officers)—Co-op Work Record: Gabriel Electronic Div., Raytheon Co.



DAVID R. RANDALL
46 Federal Street, Weymouth
Mechanical Engineering
"Dave"—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: New England Fire Insurance Rating Association, Kinney Vacuum, Henry Perkins Co.



ROBERT F. REARDON
63 Hilda Street, Quincy
Civil Engineering
"Bob" — Freshman Football 1 — Freshman Baseball 1—Varsity Baseball 2,3,4 (capt.) 4—NUSCE 2,3,4,5 —Co-op Work Record: Cheney Engineering Co.



DAVID A. RILEY
11 Bancroft Avenue, Reading
Mechanical Engineering
"Dave"—Co-op Work Record: Syl-
vania Electric Products, New Eng-
land Power Co.



ARTHUR J. RISTINO
214 Bremen Street, East Boston
Electrical Engineering
IRE Membership and Publicity
Committees 4,5 — Art Director on
the Random NOISE Staff 5—Co-op
Work Record: Automatic Radio
Mfg. Co., Northeastern University
Electrical Engineering Dept.



ANTHONY J. RIZZACASA
4271 Washington Street, Rosindale
Electrical Engineering
"Tony"—AIEE—Newman Club —
Co-op Work Record: Automatic Ra-
dio Mfg. Co., Microwave Associates.

College of



BURTON T. RICHARDS
321 River Street, North Adams
Industrial Engineering
"Burt"—Dean's List 3,4,5—Alpha Pi
Mu 5—Trustee Scholarship 1—AIEE
2,3,4,5 (pres.)—SAME 2,3,4,5—SAM
4,5 — Council of Professional En-
gineering Societies 3,4 — Intramural
Basketball 1,2,3,5 (capt.) — Rifle
Club 2,5 — Freshman Dormitory
(executive council) — Co-op Work
Record: Sprague Electric Co.



RALPH H. RIDGEWAY, JR.
7 Silver Street, Springfield
Mechanical Engineering
ASME 3,4,5—Freshman and Varsity
Rifle Teams 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work
Record: Whitney Chain Co., Hamp-
den Brass & Aluminum, H. B. Smith
Co.

JON W. ROBERTS
635 Pine Street, Bristol, Conn.
Mechanical Engineering
Married—ASME 4,5 (Representative
of Joint Engineering Council)—Co-
op Work Record: Whitney Chain,
Kinney Vacuum Div., N.Y. Air Brake
Co., Raytheon.



JAMES ROGERS
6 Auzman Street, Amesbury
Electrical Engineering
"Jim"—Married—Freshman Honor
List—Dean's List 2,3,4—Tau Beta Pi
& Beta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE 3,4,5—
Rifle Club 1,2,3,4—Co-op Work Re-
cord: Andrew Alford Consulting En-
gineers.



PETER ROGGEVEEN
78 Cumberland Road, West Newton
Industrial Engineering
"Pete"—AIIE 2,3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Raytheon, En-
gineering Sales Corp.



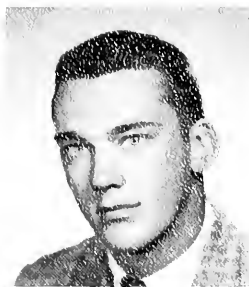
ANTHONY R. ROTONDI
33 Clarendon Street, Quincy
Industrial Engineering
"Tony"—Dean's List Student 3 —
AIIE—Co-op Work Record: Ray-
theon Co.



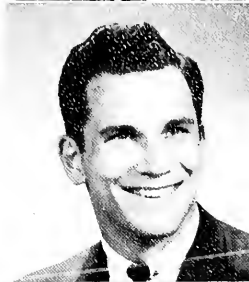
GEORGE H. RUSHTON
59 Conwell Avenue, Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
Vice President of the Middler Class
—Section Representative 2—Flying
Club 1—Intramural Basketball 2—
Section Representative 2 — North-
eastern Underwater Society 4,5 —
ASME (*recording sec.*) 5 — Track
Team 3—Co-op Work Record: Re-
public Aviation Corp., Avco Ad-
vanced Research and Development
Division.



CARL E. SAMUELSON
137 Pleasant Street, Woburn
Chemical Engineering
"Sam"—AIChE 2,3,4,5—N.U. Under-
water Society 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Schroeder Industries, Inc., Syl-
vania Electric Products, Inc.



JOSEPH F. SANTACROCE
1261 Commercial Street,
East Weymouth
Electrical Engineering
"Joe"—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: General Radio Co.



BERNARD D. SAULNIER
46 Prospect Street, Watertown
Civil Engineering
"Bernie"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: Town of Belmont
Engineering Dept., Northeastern
Construction Co., Inc., Whitman &
Howard, Engineers.



Engineering



NORBERT SA
25 Joseph Street, Somerville
Electrical Engineering
"Nobby" — Married — Freshman
Honor List 1—Dean's List 2,3,4—
Tau Beta Pi 4—Eta Kappa Nu 4—
IRE 2,3,4,5—N.U. Dance Band, 1st
Trumpet 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: General Electronic Labora-
tories, Inc.

WILLIAM B. SAUTTER
32 Abbott Street, Greenfield
Industrial Engineering
AIIE 2,3,4,5—SAM 4—Co-op Work
Record: Threadwell Tap & Die Co.



CHARLES T. SALEMME
8 Clyde Street, Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
"Charlie"—ASME 3,4,5 — Sailing
Club 5 — Rifle Club 1,5 — Co-op
Work Record: American Biltrite
Rubber Co., Lockwood Greene Engi-
neers.

RONALD E. SCHILLE
67 Greenwood Avenue, Wakefield
Electrical Engineering
"Ron"—IRE 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Naval Air Test Center.



SALVATORE J. SEMINATORE
43 Neptune Street, Lynn
Chemical Engineering
"Salvy"



RAYMOND L. SICOTTE
12 Cedar Street, Waltham
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List 4—Rifle Club 1—IRE 5
— Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

HARRY L. SHAFFER
209 Revere Street, Revere
Electrical Engineering
Married—Freshman Honor List 1—
Dean's List 2,3,4—Member of Tau
Beta Pi — National Engineering
Honor Society — Member of Eta
Kappa Nu—National Electrical En-
gineering Honor Society — Section
Representative to Student Council
2,3—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Co-op Work
Record: Andrew Alford Consulting
Engineers.



PAUL B. SILLARS
38 Washington Street, Marblehead
Electrical Engineering
"Paul"—Married—AIEE 4,5—IRE
4,5—Co-op Work Record: Peabody
Municipal Electric Co., Cannon
Electric Co.

BARRY H. SHANLER
11 Baird Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
"G-2"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—AIEE
2,3,4 (*treas.*), 5 (*vice chairman*)—
IRE 2,3 (*sec.*), 4 (*treas.*), 5 (*vice
chairman*)—Yacht Club 2,3,4—Rifle
Club 2,3,4—MARS Club 3,4,5—Ran-
dom NOISE 4,5, News Editor—Co-
op Work Record: Sanders Associates,
Inc., Westinghouse Electric Corp.

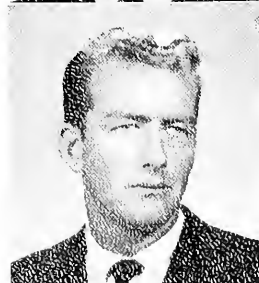


WILFRED J. SIROIS, JR.
17 Church Street, Lynn
Mechanical Engineering
"Will"—Rifle Club 1 — Student
Union 2,3—ASME 3,4,5 (*sec.*)—Co-
op Work Record: United Shoe Ma-
chinery Corp.

College of



NICHOLAS SHESTOPLE
315 Huntington Avenue, Boston
Civil Engineering
"Nick"—Dean's List 2—Student
Union (2 year pin)—Northeastern
NEWS—Key 4—Band 3—Civil En-
gineering Honor Society 5 (*charter
member*)—ASCE 3,4,5—SAME 2,3,4
(*publicity committee chairman*), 5
(*sec.*) — Band 1,2,3,4,5 — Student
Union 1,2,3,4 (*publicity committee
chairman*) 5—NEWS 1,2,3,4,5—
CAULDRON 5—Council of Engi-
neering Professional Societies 4,5



RAYMOND J. SHREENAN
37 Adams Street, Malden
Civil Engineering
"Stretch"—NUCES 2,3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Stoneham Public
Works Dept.

JOHN C. SLUPSKI, JR.
4 Washington Park Drive, Norwell
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List 3—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Brockton Edison Co.



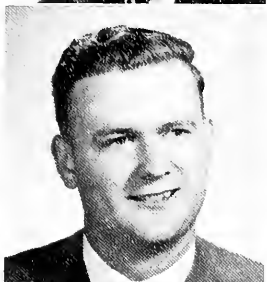
BRIAN ROGER SMITH
ΦΔΠ
133 Peterborough Street, Boston
Mechanical Engineering
"Doctor"—Married—Freshman
Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—
Scabbard and Blade Outstanding
Engineering Cadet Scholarship—Lt.
Stafford Leighton Brown Engineer-
ing Scholarship — Mayor of Hunt-
ington Avenue 4—Class Board (*vice
pres.*) 4, (*ex-officio*) 5—Phi Alpha
Rho Fraternity 3,4 (*sec.*), 5 (*vice
pres.*)—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—
ASME 3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5 (*publicity
officer*)—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Husky
Key 3,4,5 — Silver Masque 4,5



DONALD A. SMITH
202 Highland Avenue, Somerville
Chemical Engineering
"Smitty"—Married—Dean's List 4—
AIChE 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Lahey Clinic, Artisan Metal Prod-
ucts, Inc., General Electric Co.



MERLE A. SMITH
157 Jerome Street, Berkley
Electrical Engineering
"Smitty" — Co-op Work Record:
Montaup Electric Co.



VERNON C. SMITH
54 Liberty Street, Braintree
Chemical Engineering
Freshman Honor List, term 2 —
Dean's List, term 9,10,11,12—AIChE
2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Bryant
Chemical Corp.



FRED P. STEARNS
198 Maplewood Street, Watertown
Electrical Engineering
IRE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Raytheon Co.



CHARLES L. STEBBINS
137 Temple, Whitman
Electrical Engineering
IRE — Co-op Work Record: Ray-
theon Co.



EARL C. STEEVES
143 Central Street, W. Acton
Mechanical Engineering
Married—Dean's List 4—Pi Tau
Sigma 5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Technology Instrument
Corp.

Engineering



KENNETH F. SPEAR
31 Saunders Street, Medford
Civil Engineering
"Ken"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5
—Rifle Club 2,3—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc.,
Metcalf & Eddy.



CHARLES H. STARKOWSKY
92 Morton Street, Stoughton
Civil Engineering
"Charlie"—Student Council 3,4,5—
ASCE (Student Chapter) 2,3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: Town of
Stoughton, Engineering Dept.

DAVID J. STINSON
205 Hancock Street, Stoneham
Chemical Engineering
"Dave" — AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Sylvania Electric
Products, Inc.



JOHN T. STONEFIELD
60 Berwick Place, Norwood
Chemical Engineering
"Jack" — AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Bird & Sons, Inc.



PAUL H. TALANIAN
135 Elliot Avenue, North Quincy
Electrical Engineering
"Paul"—Random NOISE Staff 5—
Section Representative 2 — N.U.
Band 1—Co-op Work Record: Beth-
lehem Steel Co., Couch Ordnance
Co.



FRANCIS L. TEMPESTA
14 Upland Park, Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
"Frank"—Dean's list Student 2,3,4—
ASME 2,3,4,5— Pi Tau Sigma 3,4—
Rifle Club 1,2,3—Sailing Club 4—
Co-op Work Record: Scully Signal
Co.

RICHARD A. TARBOX
20 Kemper Street, Wollaston
Electrical Engineering
"Dick"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4,
5—Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 (Catogor 5)—
Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Class Cabinet 3
—IRE 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Andrew Alford Consulting Engi-
neers.



JAMES E. THOMAS
144 West Street, Stoughton
Mechanical Engineering
"Eddie"—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Tobe Deutschmann Corp.,
Henry Perkins Co., Nortronics Divi-
sion of Northrop Corp.

TITUS A. TATARCUK
41 Peterborough Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
"Whitey"—Married—IRE 4,5—Co-
op Work Record: Metcalf & Eddy,
Engineers, New England Tel. & Tel.
Co.



PAUL A. TICK
ΣΦΑ
Highmount, N. Y.
Chemical Engineering
"Pat"—Married—Sigma Phi Alpha
2,3,4,5—AIChE 2,3,4,5—IFC Basket-
ball 2,3,4,5—IFC Softball 2,3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: General Foods,
Raytheon.

College of



MERLE A. TAYLOR
ΦΑΡ
Main Street, South Waterboro,
Maine
Mechanical Engineering
Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 (Charter
Brother)—Football 2—ASME 3,4,5
—SAME 2,3—Co-op Work Record:
Saco-Lowell Shops, Fraser Paper,
Ltd., Wasco Chemical Co.

CALVIN B. TIRRELL
17 Forbush Avenue, Quincy
Mechanical Engineering
"Barry"—Married—Dean's List Stu-
dent 3,4—ASME 3,4,5 (*vice treas.*)
4, (*treas.*) 5—Co-op Work Record:
Mathewson Machine Works, Inc.

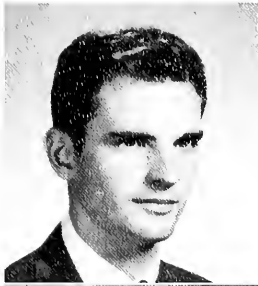


WILLIAM H. TAYLOR
ΣΦΑ
206 Summer Street, Haverhill
Mechanical Engineering
"Bill"—Dean's List Student 2,3—
Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5 — SAME
2—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon
Co., Waltham, Power Tube Divi-
sion, Andover, Missile Systems Divi-
sion, Missile & Space Division.

ROBERT E. TOFFERI
570 Milk Street, Fitchburg
Industrial Engineering
"Toff"—Married—AIIE 4,5—Silver
Masque 2 — Co-op Work Record:
Simonds Saw & Steel Co.



JOHN F. TOOMEY
3 Kenwood Drive, Norwood
Civil Engineering
"Johnny"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—NUCES
Bowling Team 2—Co-op Work Record:
Norwood Engineering Co., Inc.



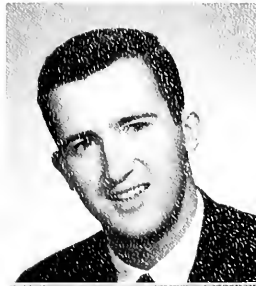
JOSEPH R. TOPPI
31 North Gateway, Winchester
Civil Engineering
"Joe"—NUSCE 2,3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5
—Track 1—Co-op Work Record:
Town of Belmont, Rowland H.
Barnes & Co.



ROBERT TRACHTENBERG
2313 Avenue Y, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Industrial Engineering
"Bob"—J.B.G. Full Tuition Scholarship
1,2,3,4 — ROTC Academic
Achievement Award 2—Dean's List
4—Freshman Rifle Team 1—Varsity
Rifle Team 2,3,4 — ROTC Rifle
Team 1,2,3,4,5—Nat. Soc. of Scabbard
and Blade 3,4,5 (*membership committee*)
4,5—AIEE 3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: H. P. Hood & Sons
Dairy Corp., Epsco Electronics, Inc.,
Rust Craft Greeting Cards.



ROBERT E. TREMBLAY
6 Taft Road, Salem
Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—The Institute of Radio Engineers
1,2,5—The N.J. Rifle Club
1—The Newman Club 5—Co-op
Work Record: Cannon Electric Co.,
Salem, Mass.



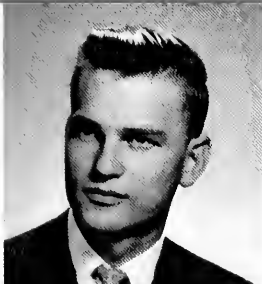
ROBERT G. TREMBLAY
168 Princeton Street, New Bedford
Chemical Engineering
"Bob"—American Institute of
Chemical Engineering 2,3,4,5—Basketball
1—Freshman Dormitory Executive
Committee — Co-op Work
Record: Fall River Gas Company,
Fall River, Mass.



ROBERT A. TROJANO
11 Braden Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" & "Trigger"—IRE 2,3,4—
IRE (*representative*) 2,3—AIEE 4,5
AIEE (*representative*) 4,5—Co-op
Work Record: Dept. of the Navy,
Industrial Manager's Office.



Engineering

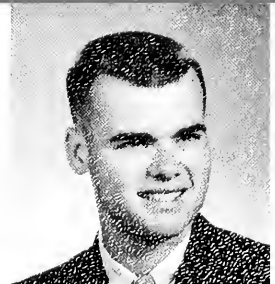


RICHARD A. TRACY
29 N. Bassett Road, Brockton
Electrical Engineering
"Dick"—Co-op Work Record: West-
inghouse Electric Co. (Air Arm
Division).



FRANCIS E. TRAINOR
ZTT
454 Huntington Avenue, Boston
Civil Engineering
"Ted"—Married—Freshman Honor
List — SAME Gold Medal — Out-
standing Junior Engineering Cadet
— ROTC Academic & Leadership
Award 2,3,4,5 — Zeta Gamma Tau
(*vice pres.*) 4—Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5
—Student Council 2,3,4,5 (*pres.*) 4
—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Husky Hi-
lites 4,5—NUCES 2,3,4,5 — Ticket
Committee Chairman of the Sopho-
more Middler Prom—Junior Dinner
Dance Committee

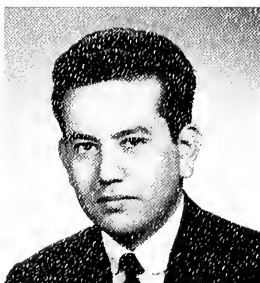
EMILE W. J. TROUP
12 Hallron Road,
Newton Lower Falls
Civil Engineering
"Dan"—Dean's List Student 3 —
Scabbard and Blade Scholarship 3—
Rifle Club 2,3,4 — Scabbard and
Blade 3,4,5—NUCES 2,3,4,5 — Tau
Beta Pi 4,5 — SAME 2,3,4 (*vice pres.*)
—Council of Professional En-
gineering Societies 4,5—Civil En-
gineering Honor Society 5 — Co-op
Work Record: Anderson-Nicholas &
Co., Jackson & Moreland Co., C. J.
Kray, Consulting Engineering and
Architect.



ELIOT F. TUCKER
37 Pelham Street, Newton Centre
Civil Engineering
"Tuck"—Married—Dean's List 7,8,
9,10,11—Tau Beta Pi 12,13,14,15—
NUCES 5-15 (*treas.*) 12,13,14, SAME
8-15 (*treas.*) 9,10,11—Co-op Work
Record: Camp, Dresser & McKee.



GUILLERMO S. VALDERRAMA
 San Antonio, Edo. Tachira,
 Venezuela
Electrical Engineering
 Married — Co-op Work Record:
 Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator
 Co.



PAUL D. VANCURA
 58 Worthington Circle, Braintree
Electrical Engineering
 Married—Dean's List Student 2,3,4
 —Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,
 (vice pres.) 5—AIEE 2,3,4,5—Co-op
 Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co.



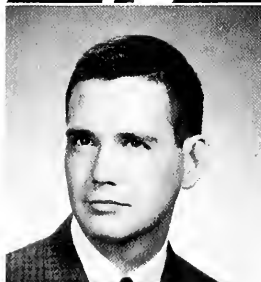
ELLIS VARCOE
 117 Blue Hills Avenue, Hartford,
 Conn.
Mechanical Engineering
 Married—ASCE 4,5—Co-op Work
 Record: Hartford Machine Screw
 Co.



WALTER G. VIENT
 55 Willard Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
 "Wally" — Most Improved Player,
 Hockey 4—Hockey 1,2,3,4—Random
 NOISE Staff 4—Jazz Society 3—Co-
 op Work Record: Sylvania Electron-
 ics, Inc.



WILLIAM D. VIERSTRA
 NEZ
 390 Church Street, Whitinsville
Civil Engineering
 "Bill" — Charles Irwin Travelli
 Scholarship Award 3,4,5—President of
 Junior Class—Class Board 4,5—
 Varsity Basketball 2,3,4 (capt.) 4—
 Freshman Basketball 1—Senior
 Week Committee 5—Junior Dinner
 Dance Committee 4 (chairman)—
 NUCES 2,3,4,5—Nu Epsilon Zeta
 2,3,4,5 — Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5 —
 Pledgemaster 3—Co-op Work Rec-
 ord: Miller & Nylander, Engineers
 and Surveyors, Northeastern Con-
 struction Co., Inc., Whitman &
 Howard, Engineers.



HARVEY C. WALKER, JR.
 3 Newbury Street, Norton
Electrical Engineering
 Pershing Rifles 1,2 — AIEE 4,5 —
 MARS Club 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
 ord: Taunton Municipal Lighting
 Plant.

College of



ROMAS R. VENCKUS
 5 Thomas Park, South Boston
Mechanical Engineering
 Rifle Club 2,3—AIME 5—Co-op
 Work Record: Amory Foundry, Har-
 vard University.



JOHN C. VERACKA, JR.
 7 Dawes Street, Dorchester
Civil Engineering
 Member, Northeastern University
 Student Chapter of the American
 Society of Civil Engineers and the
 Boston Society of Civil Engineers
 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Loring
 H. Jacobs, Harry R. Feldman, Inc.

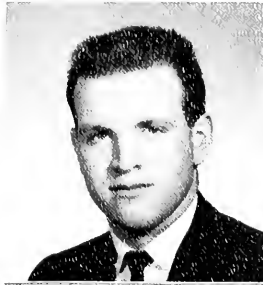
ROBERT A. WALTERS
 1567 Broadway, Raynham
Mechanical Engineering
 "Bob"—ASME 3,4,5 (junior corre-
 sponding sec.) 4, (corresponding
 sec.) 5—ROTC 1,2—ROTC Band 2
 —Rifle Club 2,3—Co-op Work Re-
 cord: U.S. Naval Construction Bat-
 talion Center, Woods Hole Ocean-
 ographic Institute.



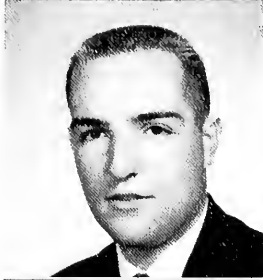
THOMAS V. WARD
 167 Valley Road, Needham
Mechanical Engineering
 "Benny"—Rifle Club 1—ASME 3—
 Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L.
 Cabot, Inc., Computer Control Co.,
 Inc., St. Regis Paper Co.



ROBERT M. WEISS
2 Anthony Road, Bedford
Chemical Engineering
"Bob"—ROTC Academic Achievement Award—DMS Award—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5 (*capt., company commander*)—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—AFCEA 2,3,4,5—AICHE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory, Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.



WALTER D. WELSH
8 Westville Terrace, Dorchester
Civil Engineering
"Walt"—Married—N.U. Student Chapter, Boston Society of Civil Engineers 2,3,4,5—ASME 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Commonwealth of Mass., New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.



PETER L. WERNER
2 Howard Street, E. Milton
Electrical Engineering
"Pete"—N.U. Skin Divers 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Toby Deutchmann, Foxboro Co.



ROBERT D. WHELAN
362 Massachusetts Avenue,
West Springfield
Mechanical Engineering
"Bob"—ASME 2,3,4,5 (*vice treas.*) 4, (*treas.*) 5—Co-op Work Record: Hartford Machine Screw Co., Engineering & Design Co., Texon, Inc.



ARTHUR R. WHITTY
NEZ
64 Madeline Drive, East Providence,
R. I.

Electrical Engineering
"Art"—Freshman Honor Roll—Varsity Rifle Team 1,2,3—Nu Epsilon Zeta (*pledgemaster*) 3, (*treas.*) 4—MARS Radio Club (*sec.*) 4—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Captain of Scabbard and Blade Rifle Team 4,5—Co-op Work Record: General Electronic Laboratories, Inc.



DONALD F. WILDE
429 Palmer Avenue, Falmouth
Electrical Engineering
"Wilde Don, Don"—Co-op Work Record: Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution.

Engineering



JOHN E. WEYAND
ΦBA
471 Grove Street, Needham
Mechanical Engineering
Married—Vice President of Sophomore Class—President of Middler Class—Ex-Officio to Student Council 4—Vice President of Senior Class—Pi Tau Sigma Honor Society—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5—ASME 3,4,5 (*program chairman*)—Sailing Club 1,2,3—Skiing Club 2,3—Senior Week (*co-chairman*)—1962 CAULDRON—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon, Wayland Laboratory, Heald Machinery Co.

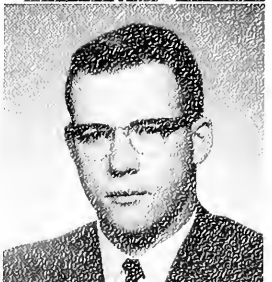


RICHARD R. WHARTON, JR.
415 Greendale Avenue, Needham
Civil Engineering
"Dick"—Bronze Star Award (SAME) 4—NUCES 3,4,5—Pershing Rifles 2—SAME 3,4 (*social chairman*), 5 (*vice pres.*)—Scabbard and Blade 4,5 (*Military Ball Queens Committee Chairman*)—Co-op Work Record: MacCarthy Engineering Service Co., Town of Needham Engineering Dept.

JAMES O. WILSON
79 Howard Street, Saugus
Electrical Engineering
im"—Married—Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co.

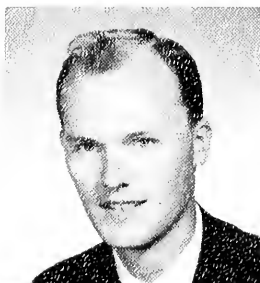


WINTHROP A. WINCH
21 Mackworth Street, Portland,
Maine
Electrical Engineering
"Win, Winnie"—Section Representative 2, AIEE 2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Random NOISE Staff 5—Co-op Work Record: Radio Corporation of America: Missile and Surface Radar Division, Missile Electronics and Controls Division.



ALBERT R. L. WINROTH
BfE

378 Washington Street, Stoughton
Mechanical Engineering
"Al"—Pi Tau Sigma 5—Dean's List
5—N.U. Band 1,2,3—Beta Gamma
Epsilon—Silver Masque Orchestra
2,3—N.U. Dance Band 1,2 (*director*)
3,4,5—IFC Representative 5—ASME
5—Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem
Steel Co.



EDWARD N. WOO
97 Hudson Street, Boston
Industrial Engineering

"Eddie"—AIIE 2,3,4,5 (*vice pres.*) —
SAM 4,5 — Rifle Club 2 — Co-op
Work Record: Columbia Packing
Co.



WILLIAM W. WYMAN
3 Chauncy Street, Cambridge
Mechanical Engineering
"Bill"—N.U. Rifle Club 1,2,3 (*range
officer*) 2, (*pres.*) 3—ASME 2,3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-
Honeywell Regulator Co., Buerkel &
Co., Inc.



GAYANEH YEGHYAZARIAN
Khayam Avenue, 24 Rasekh Street,
Teheran, Iran
Chemical Engineering
"Gay, Gayoush"—Dean's List Stu-
dent 3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi Women's
Badge Award 4—AIChE 2,3,4,5—
American Rocket Society 4—Co-op
Work Record: Stickney & Poor Spice
Co., Cabot Corp.

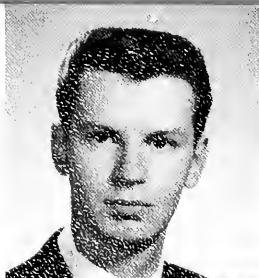


DONALD A. YOUNG
23 Blake Street, Westboro
Electrical Engineering
"Don"—Radio Club 1,2,3,4—Co-op
Work Record: Boston Insulated
Wire & Cable Co.



DONALD C. YOUNG
471 Flagg Street, Bridgewater
Electrical Engineering
"Don"—AIEE 4,5—IRE 5—Intra-
murals 1,2—Co-op Work Record:
Avco Mfg. Co., Inc., Sylvania Electric
Products.

Engineering



PETER XIARCHOS
53 Charter Street, Salem
Electrical Engineering
"Pete"—Freshman Honor Roll
Dean's List 3—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: Sylvania Electric
Products, Inc.

FRANK E. ZELINKA
38 Lexington Street, Belmont
Industrial Engineering
Married—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Bethlehem Steel Co., Ray-
theon Co.



GENE N. M. N. YAFFE
166 Washington Avenue, Chelsea
Electrical Engineering
IRE 3,4,5—AIEE 5—MARS Club 4,5
—Co-op Work Record: Epsco, Inc.,
General Electronics Laboratory.

JOSEPH G. ZUKAS
63 Bristol Street, Cambridge
Electrical Engineering
"Joe"—AIEE 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Avco Corp., Hyperion, Inc.,
M.I.T. Instrumentation Laboratory.



JOSEPH P. ANASTAS
70 Jaques St., Somerville
Industrial Engineering

JAMES D. ARANGIO
220 Orient Ave., East Boston
Mechanical Engineering

NORALIE C. BARNETT
2054 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester
Chemical Engineering

GEORGE P. BAXTER
23 Poplar St., Malden
Electrical Engineering

HARVEY W. BECKER
67 Pond St., Natick
Electrical Engineering

ROBERT W. BEDNARZ
435 England St., Cumberland, R. I.
Electrical Engineering

ROBERT F. CARISTI
305 K St., South Boston
Electrical Engineering

GEORGE W. CARRAS
26 Annunciation Rd., Boston
Industrial Engineering

PHILIP B. CRONIN
831 Fellsway West, Medford
Electrical Engineering

STANLEY I. DANER
1705 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
Electrical Engineering

NORMAN F. DEEGAN
45 Ashford St., Allston
Electrical Engineering

ROGER DEUTSCH
98 Willowood St., Dorchester
Electrical Engineering

FRANCIS W. DORION JR.
888 Adams St., Dorchester
Mechanical Engineering

GERALD M. ELFBAUM
16 Don St., Dorchester
Electrical Engineering

ALAN J. FITZPATRICK
67 Washington Ave., Needham
Industrial Engineering

ALLAN L. FLANAGAN
195 South Main St., Attleboro
Electrical Engineering

EDWARD FRENCH
78 Pearl St., Charlestown
Electrical Engineering

WILLIAM D. FRENCH
132 Priscilla Ave., Norfolk
Chemical Engineering

DANIEL G. FRIGULIETTI
634 South St., Roslindale
Mechanical Engineering

ROBERT G. FRITCHIE
170 Rose Hill Way, Waltham.
Chemical Engineering

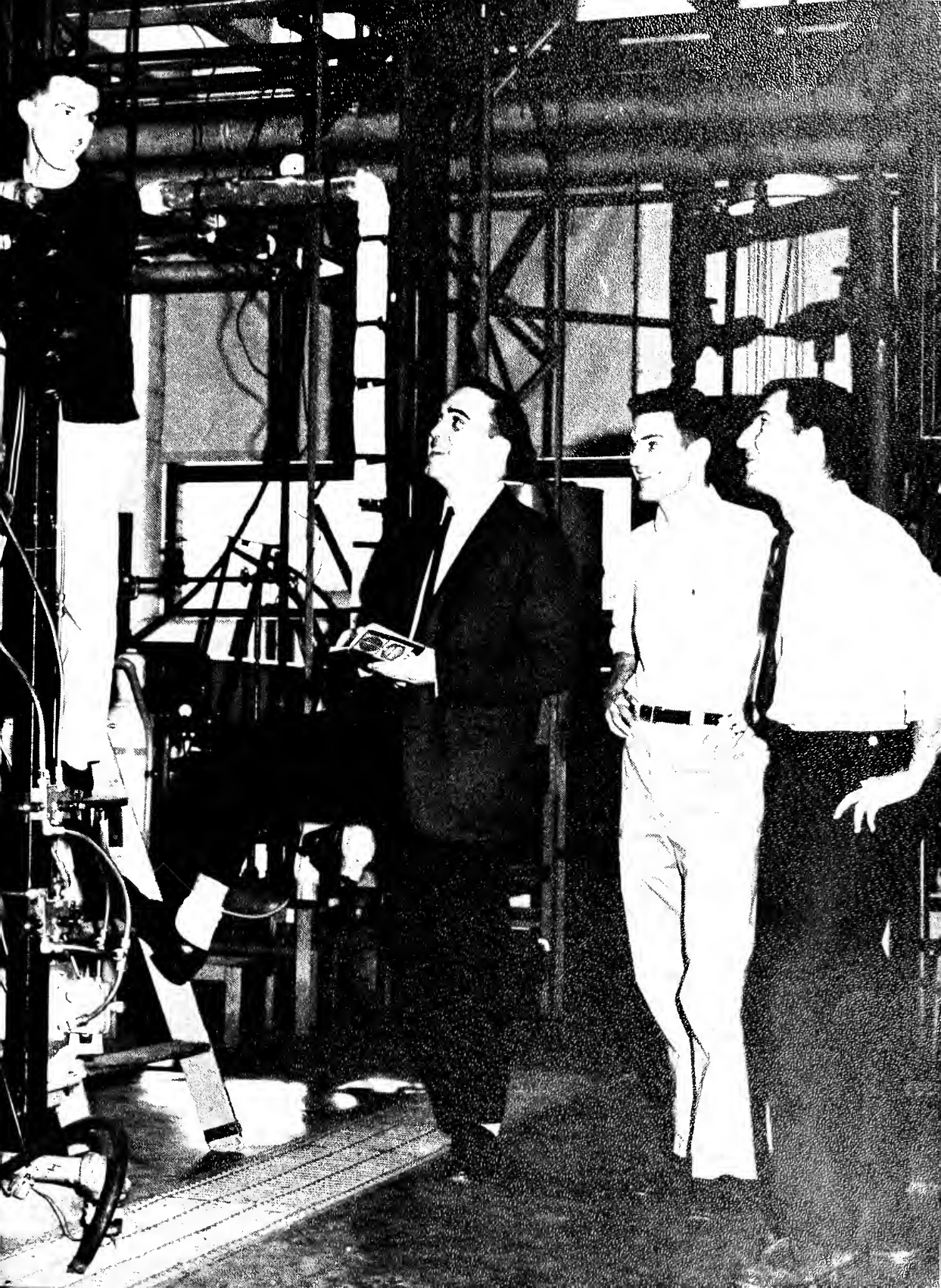
JOHN A. GALLANT
296 Middlesex St., North Andover
Electrical Engineering

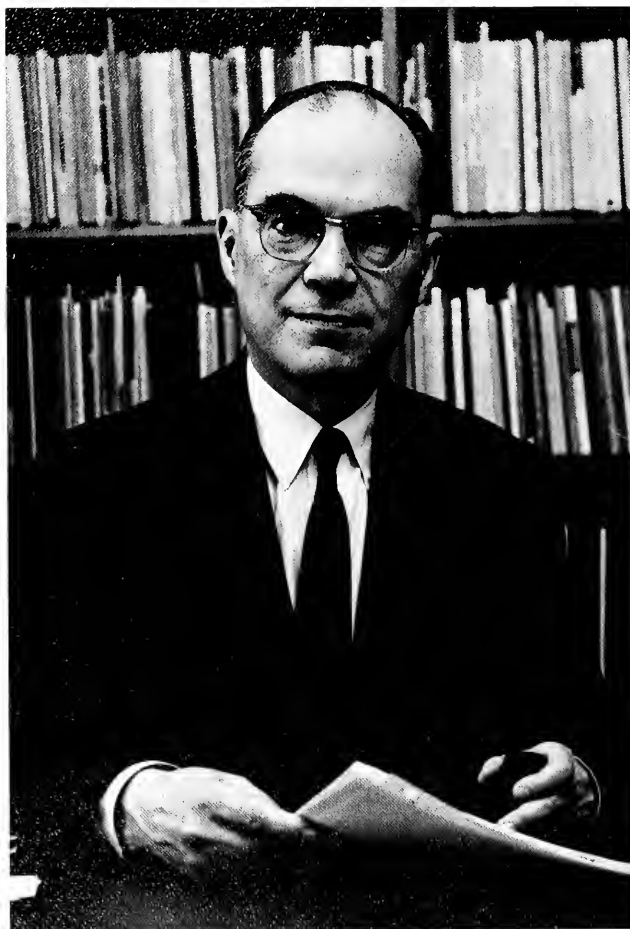
JOSEPH A. GELSONINI
73 Union St., Quincy
Electrical Engineering

LEROY P. GONNELLA
147 Plainfield Ave., Malden
Civil Engineering

RICHARD WILLIAM GRANT
120 Pleasant St., East Walpole
Electrical Engineering

- DERER F. GRIFFIN
73 Marlborough St., Boston
Electrical Engineering
- JEROMER GROPPER
13 Savin St., Boston
Electrical Engineering
- FRANK A. HEBERT, JR.
52 Dascomb Rd., Andover
Civil Engineering
- HARVEY L. KORETSKY
135 Lucerne St., Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
- RICHARD S. LADD
130 Adams Point Rd.
Barrington, R.I.
Civil Engineering
- WILLIAM H. MACDONALD
99 Cushing Ave., Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
- BERNHARD F. MANKO
16 Shandon Rd., Dorchester
Mechanical Engineering
- JOSEPH C. MOLONEY
42 Draper St., Dorchester
- GEORGE PETER MURRAY
North St., Norfolk
Electrical Engineering
- MICHAEL P. O'MALLEY
44 Glendale St., Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
- JOHN A. ORPHANOS
8 Prospect Park, Andover
Civil Engineering
- DAVID C. PEREZ
1515 V. En. Parkway, West Roxbury
Mechanical Engineering
- FRANK J. PETKUNAS
34 St. Stephens St., Boston
Chemical Engineering
- FRANK RUDOLF PROSL
106 Bracewood Rd., Waterbury,
Conn.
Mechanical Engineering
- WILLIAM JAMES RICHMOND
83 South St., Braintree
Civil Engineering
- ROBERT E. ROSENBERG
90 Columbia Rd., Boston
Chemical Engineering
- GERALD J. RUSSO
180 Westminster Ave., Watertown
Industrial Engineering
- JOHN CHARLES SAKAKINI
74 Walnut St., Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
- GUILLERMO SANCHEZ
109 Westwalnut Parkway, Roxbury
Electrical Engineering
- JOSEPH S. SHEA
61 Adams St., Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
- LAWRENCE J. SMITH
52 Orchard Street, Lynn
Industrial Engineering
- ROBERT L. TRACY
29 Basset Rd., Brockton
Chemical Engineering
- ROBERT I. TREEN
66 Torrey St., South Weymouth
Mechanical Engineering
- WILLIAM W. YANOFSKY
123 Nahant St., Lynn
Mechanical Engineering





Dr. Wilfred S. Lake
Dean of the College of Liberal Arts

College of



Liberal Arts



ROBERT J. ANGLIN
14 Lyndhurst Street, Boston
English—Journalism

"Bob"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Travelli Scholar 3,4,5—Academy 5—NEI'S 2 (*news editor*), 3 (*managing editor*), 4 (*editor-in-chief*)—Husky Hi-lites 2,3—CAULDRON 2,3—U.S. Army '55-'57—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*.



GEORGE M. ARNOLD
7 Birch Avenue, Plymouth
Physics

Dean's List 3,4—American Institute of Physics 1,2,3,4 (*treas.*) 5—American Rocket Society 3,4,5—Math Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



RICHARD P. BAKS
38 Light Street, West Lynn
Chemistry

"Dick"—Dean's List Student 4—American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 (*treas.*)—International Relations Club 4,5—N.U. Young Republican Club 4,5—National Education Association 2,3—Co-op Work Record: Lahey Clinic, Cabot Corp.

GEORGE L. BEDIRIAN
22 Franklin Street, Watertown
English

"George"—Dean's List 2,4—Pegasus 4—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co., Powers, Hall, Montgomery & Weston, Daggett Chocolate Co., Northeastern University.



JAMES W. BLASE
ΣΦΑ

16 Alvarado Avenue, Hyde Park
Biology

"Jim"—DMS 4,5—Leadership Award (ROTC) 3—Sigma Phi Alpha Fraternity 4,5—Biology Club 3,4,5—IFC Sports 4,5—Rifle Club 2—Football 1—Co-op Work Record: Tufts Dental & Medical School, Westwood Research Laboratories.



GERALD A. BLONDER
58 Myrtle Street, Boston
Sociology

"Jerry"—Silver Masque 4,5—Sociology Club 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD-TRAVELER*, Inc., Boston State Hospital, Boston Public Library.



BARBARA A. BASTENBECK
Old Sherman Hill Rd., Woodbury, Conn.

Psychology

Dean's List 2,4—Gamma Delta (*corresponding sec.*) 2—Psychology Club 2,3—Sociology Club 5—Co-op Work Record: Marine Midland Trust Co., Fairfield State Hospital.



CHRISTOS BAZAKAS
11 Hancock Street, Boston
Physics

Freshman Honor List term 1,2—Husky Ski Club 1—N.U. Yacht Club 2,3—American Institute of Physics 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Corp., Air Force Cambridge Research Center, Geophysics Corp. of America.



ALAN I. BLOOM

ΣΦΑ

46 Althea Road, Randolph
Sociology

"Al"—Dean's List 2—Sociology Club (*vice pres.*)—Folk Music Society (*vice pres.*)—Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4—Silver Masque 2,3,4—Sociology Club 3,4—Cheerleader 2,3,4—Husky Key 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Full Time Student.



LAWRENCE D. BODIN
ZKΨ

595 Northfield Ave., West Orange, N. J.

Mathematics

"Larry"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Academy 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Mathematics Honor Program 4,5—J. R. Rosen Scholarship 5—Alumni Professional Promise Award 5—Sigma Kappa Psi 1,2,3,4,5—NEWS 1,2 (*rewrite editor*) 3,4—CAULDRON 5—Chairman, Boston "Pops" Night, Senior Week, 1962—Co-op Work Record: Lincoln Laboratory, Mitre Corp.



College of



HAROLD H. BOND
362 Longwood Avenue, Boston
English—Journalism
Dean's List 2,3,5—*NEWS* 1,2 (*copy editor*) 3&4 (*feature editor*) 5—*CAULDRON* 3,4,5—N.U. Writer 2,3 (*co-editor*), 4&5 (*editor-in-chief*)—Pegasus 4&5 (*pres.*)—Sociology Society 3—Jazz Society 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*.



KARL R. BOSSI
121 East Cottage Street, Dorchester
Mathematics
Northeastern Civil Engineering Society 2,3—Rifle Club 4—Co-op Work Record: H. F. Bryant & Son, Inc.



ROBERT J. BOUCHARD
12 Heather Street, North Attleboro
Chemistry
"Bob"—Dean's List Student 1,2,3,4—Academy Membership 4—Physics Society 2,3—*American Chemical Society* 2,3,4,5 (*pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Radio Corp. of America.

RICHARD J. CALANDRELLA
86 Quincy Street, Medford
English—Journalism
"Dick"—Married—Baseball 2,3—*NEWS* 2,3 (*rewrite editor*) 4,5—Husky Hilites 2,3—*CAULDRON* 3—Sports Editor of *Alumnus Magazine* 3,4—N.U. Writer 4—U.S. Army (Infantry) 1951-1956—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*.



DAVID B. CALHOUN
37 Columbia Street, Wilmington
Psychology
"Dave"—Psychology Club—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh & Co., Boston Psychopathic Hospital, Nickerson Home of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.



CHARLES A. CAREY
21 Flint Road, Watertown
Physics
Chess Club 1,2,3—AIP 2,3—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern Physics Dept., Avco Rad.



Liberal Arts

DOMINIC F. BUTERA
41 Boston Avenue, Somerville
History
"Dom"—History Club 1,2,3,4—Newman Club 1,2,3,4.



ARTHUR L. CADY
266 Green Street, Brockton
Pre-Legal
Co-op Work Record: Badger, Parrish, Sullivan & Frederick.



PAUL J. CARUSO
59 Stratford Road, West Newton
Physics
AIP 4,5—Golf 4—ARS 3—Co-op Work Record: Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Itck Corp.

CHARLES P. CHICKLIS
19 Oliver Street, Lowell
Physics
"Chick"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Jazz Society 1,2,3,4—AIP 1,2,3,4,5—ARS 4—AICHE 2—Co-op Work Record: Tyer Rubber Co., Avco Research Laboratory.





JEFFREY N. COLCORD

28 Bogle St., Weston

Sociology

"Jerry" or "Jeff"—Sociology Society 4.5—Co-op Work Record: Star Market Co.



CAROL A. COLUCCI

437 Ferry Street, Everett

Modern Languages

Married — Husky Key 1.2 — Rifle Club 1 — Gamma Delta 2.3.4 (recording sec.) 5 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.



THOMAS J. CONWAY

66 Clark Street, Medford

Social Studies

"Connie" — Married — Freshman Baseball 1—Varsity Baseball 2.3.4—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Mental Health Center.

RAYMOND L. DAVIS, JR.

45 French Street, Westwood

Biology

"Roy" — Biology Club 3.4.5 — Rifle Club 2—Intramural Basketball 4.5—Co-op Work Record: Wirthmore Feeds, Inc., New England Deaconess Hospital (Cancer Research).



JOYCE A. DENEALT

257 Hudson Road, Sudbury

English

Silver Masque 1.2.3.4—Gamma Delta 1.2 — Cheerleader 2 — Cheerleading Rules Committee 4—Queen of Winter Carnival 1—Homecoming Court 4—Hockey Queen 4—Winter Festival Court 1.3—Co-op Work Record: Harvard Medical School, Northeastern University Physical Education Center.



JOAN A. DENNER

121 Hewlett Street, Roslindale

Mathematics

"Joanie" — Omega Sigma 4 (vice pres.)—Girls' Sports Association 4 (pres.)—Omega Sigma 2.3 (sports representative)—Yacht Club—Society of Women Engineers.



College of

WILLIAM J. COWAN

30 Cooper Street, West Lynn

Economics

"Bill"—Dean's List 2.3.4.5—Pi Sigma Alpha 4.5—International Relations Club 2.3.4.5 (vice pres.)—Pi Sigma Alpha 4.5 (sec-treas.)—Politics Club 3—Young Democrats Club 4.5 (vice pres.)—Co-op Work Record: National Shawmut Bank, Federal Power Commission.



WALTER C. D'ANDRADE

121 Tinkham Street, New Bedford

Modern Languages

"Walt"—Dean's List 2.3—Outstanding Freshman Cadet—DMS—Pershing Rifles 1.2 (first sergeant) — NEHS 1.2—International Relations Club 3.4 — Co-op Work Record: Listas Telefonicas Brasileiras, Sao Paulo, Brazil.



KATHRYN E. DESENS

76 Gordon Street, Brighton

History

"Kathy"—Dean's List Student 2.3.4.5—Sears B. Condit Award 5—Academy Member 4.5—Phi Alpha Theta 4.5—Pi Sigma Alpha 4.5—History Club 1.2 — International Relations Club 1.2 (sec.), 3 (vice pres.)—Co-op Work Record: Metropolitan State Hospital Children's Unit, United Community Services School Bureau, Library of Congress, Abbott's Employment Agency.



GERALDINE A. DESROSIERS

737 West Street, Walpole

Mathematics

"Geri" — Modern Dance Award — Silver Masque Medallion—Choral Society 1—Extramural and Intramural Basketball 1—Modern Dance Group 1.2.3.4.5 (co-chairman)—Society of Women Engineers 1.2.3.4.5—Omega Sigma 1.2.3.4 (junior representative), 5 (senior representative) — Co-op Work Record: Sylvia, Allied Research Associates, Inc.





JOHN F. DIGNAM
19 Birch Street, Lawrence
Physics

"John"—AIP 2,3,4,5—ARS 3,4,5—
Math Club 3,4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Avco Corp., Rad.



WALTER P. DOWLING
68 Hastings Street, Portland, Me.
Sociology

"Walt"—Sociology Club 3,4,5—Co-
op Work Record: Porteous, Mitchell
& Braun Co., Maine Canned Foods
Co.



PAUL G. DOWNEY
810 Great Plain, Needham
History
History Club (sec. 2, pres. 3,4) —
International Relations Club 3,4 —
MARS 3.

GORDON L. DRYDEN
8 McDonald Road, Medford
Physics

"Happy" — Married — Dean's List
Student 3,4—Physics Society 1—ARS
5 — Co-op Work Record: AVCO/
Everett Research Lab.



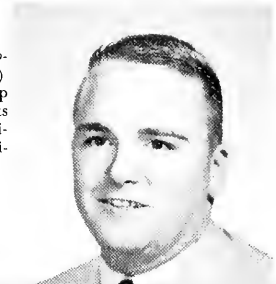
MARY T. DUNN
74 Bolton Street, Cambridge
Mathematics

Dean's List Student 2,3,4—Freshman
Chemistry Award—Academy 4,5—
Omega Sigma 1,2,3 (class representative), 4 (publicity chairman), 5
(treas.) — Newman Club 1,2,3
(treas.) 4,5—Rifle Team 1—Girl's
Basketball Team 1,2,3—Co-op Work
Record: Mallory Institute of Path-
ology, Littauer Statistical Labora-
tory, Harvard University, Pickard &
Burns, Inc., New England Tele-
phone & Telegraph Co.



MICHAEL H. DYGERT
27 Aberdeen Street, Boston
History

"Mike"—Married—Band 3,4 (equip-
ment manager), 5 (liaison officer)
—Section Representative 4,5—Co-op
Work Record: Boston Five Cents
Savings Bank, Boston Public Li-
brary, Northeastern University Li-
brary.



Liberal Arts



HARVEY J. DREYFUS
86 Floyd Street, Dorchester
Mathematics

"Harv" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2,3 — Rifle Club 1 —
NEWS 1,2,3,4,5—Mathematics Club
3 — ARS 4 — Co-op Work Record:
Sylvania Electronic Systems, Data
Systems Operations.



CARL G. ERICKSON
46 Glendale Street, Everett
Mathematics
Co-op Work Record: James Millen
Mfg. Co., Inc.



DIANA DRUCAS
64 Walnut Road, Swampscott
Mathematics

"Di" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2,3,4—Omega Sigma So-
ciety 1,2 (social chairman) 3 (pres.)
4—Modern Dance Club 1,2 (chair-
man) 3,4—Sailing Club 1,2,3,4—So-
ciety of Women Engineers 3,4.



JOSEPH S. FAGONE
63 Princeton Street, Medford
Psychology
"Joe"—Section Representative 3—
Physics Society 1—Psychology Soci-
ety 3—AFCEA 3,4,5—ROTC Flight
Training Program 5—Co-op Work
Record: Acme, Northeast.



MARY E. FAHERTY
XIIIE
39 Williams Avenue, Dedham
Sociology
Freshman Dean's List — Charter
Member Chi Pi Epsilon 4,5 (*pres.*)
—Gamma Delta 2,3 (*Middler Rep-*
resentative) — Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5
(*corresponding sec.*)—Class Cabinet
3,4,5 — Sociology Club 5 — Co-op
Work Record: Rustcraft Publishers,
Inc., John Hancock Insurance Co.

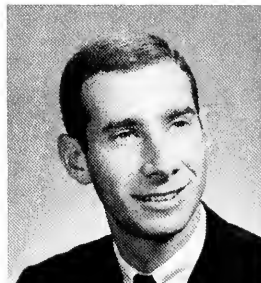


LOIS A. FITZSIMONS
55 Baker's Hill Road, Weston
History



BRENDA S. FRANKLIN
541 Kimball St., Manchester, N.H.
Modern Languages
Married—Trustee Scholarship 1—
Dean's List 3—Modern Dance Soci-
ety 1,2—Jazz Society 2,3 (*pres.*)—
French Club 3—Summer Silhouettes
Fashion Show 4 — Hostess, Com-
mencement Open House 4, CAUL-
DRON 5—Co-op Work Record: Gil-
christ Co., Campbell & Hall, Inc.,
Boston Public Library.

JACK A. FRISCH
2818 Avenue Y, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Sociology—Anthropology
"Jackie" — Track Team 1,2,3,4 —
Cross Country Team 1,2,3,4—Sociol-
ogy Club 1,2,3,4—Yacht Club 4—
Sailing Team 4—Freshman Hockey.



EDWIN V. GADECKI
32 Belcher Circle, E. Milton
Mathematics
Dean's List Student 1,2,3—Newman
Club 1,2,3,4 (*pres.*)—Chess Club 1.



PAUL E. GALLAGHER
ΦBA
302 Center Street, Randolph
Political Science
Dean's List Student 1,2,3—Charles
Hayden Memorial Scholarship 1—
DMS 4 — Travelli Scholar 3,4,5 —
Husky Key 1,2,3 (*vice pres.*), 4,5
(*pres.*) — Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5
(*pres.*)—Pi Sigma Alpha 4,5 (*vice*
pres.) — Class Cabinet 1,2,3 — Tau
Gamma Iota Fuch, Grand Marshall
4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston
Five Cents Savings Bank, Governor's
Office—Commonwealth of Mass.



College of



STEVEN M. FRIED
371 North Main Street, Sharon
History
"Chuck" — History Club 3,4 — New
Conservatives 4—Intramural Basket-
ball 1,2,3,4.



JACOB P. FRIEDMAN
805 Pleasant Street, Worcester
Psychology
"Jake"—Dean's List 4—Psychology
Society 3,4—Young Democrats Club
4 — Intramural Basketball 1,2 —
Sociology Society 3—Co-op Work
Record: Massachusetts Mental
Health Research Corp.



NANCY P. GAVIN
XIIIE
3 Nelson Street, Natick
Biology
Freshman Honor List — Chi Pi Ep-
silon 5 — Student Union 1,2 &
3 (*sec.*), 5 — Cheerleader 2,3,5 —
Chapel Choir 1,2 (*sec.*) — Chorus
2,3,5 — Silver Masque 3,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Lahey Clinic.



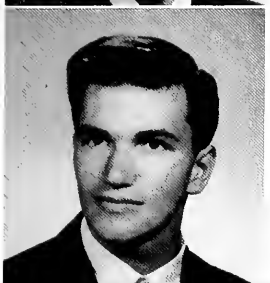
JOHN H. GENTILE
1295 Commonwealth Avenue,
Allston
Biology
"Jack"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4,5
—Participant in the Departmental
Honors Study Program—Academy—
Biology Club 2,3,4,5—Sociology Club
3,4—Co-op Work Record: Boston
Medical Laboratory.



MARIANNE GLYNN
8 Merrill Rd., So. Natick
Biochemistry
Dean's List 3—Student Union 1,2,3,4
(*sec.*) 5—Co-op Work Record: Im-
mune-Hematology Laboratory, Boston
City Hospital.



ARTHUR K. GOLDMAN
90 Capen Street, Dorchester
Sociology
"Art"—Dean's List 2—Sociology So-
ciety (*treas.*) 2, (*pres.*) 3, 5—Hillel
5—Co-op Work Record: Massachu-
setts Mental Health Center, Jewish
Family & Children's Service.



JOHN T. GORAS
5 Belvoir Road, Dorchester
Chemistry
American Chemical Society 4,5—Co-
op Work Record: American Oil
Products Co., A.C.H. Fiber Service,
Inc., Lahey Clinic, Quartermaster
Research & Engineering Command.

SUSAN V. GREGORY
98 Wheeler Street, Gloucester
English
"Suc"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Omega
Sigma 1,2,3,4,5—Yacht Club 1—Stu-
dent Union 1,2—*NEWS* 2,3—Acad-
emy 5—Pegasus 4,5—Hus-Skiers 5—
Co-op Work Record: Boston
GLOBE, Stoughton Public Library.



GEORGE A. HASHIM
Damour, Lebanon
Biology
Section Representative — Biology
Club 1,2,3 (*pres.*) 4,5 — Student
Union 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Re-
cord: Massachusetts General Hospi-
tal.



EDWARD C. HAYWARD
107 Division Street, Brockton
Chemistry
"Ed" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List Student 2,3—Track 1,2,3,
4—Sports Car Club 4,5—American
Chemical Society 5 (*treas.*) — Intra-
mural Softball 4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—
Co-op Work Record: E. I. du Pont
de Nemours & Co., Bird & Son, Inc.,
Quartermaster Research and En-
gineering Command Headquarters.



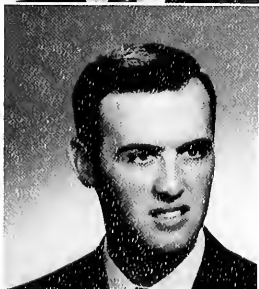
Liberal Arts

RICHARD P. GRANITO
NEZ
360 E. 34th St., Paterson, N.J.
Chemistry
"Rick"—Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5—
American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5—
Folk Music Club 4,5—Auto Club 4,5
— Intramural Basketball 1,2,3 —
Interfraternity Basketball 3,4,5 —
Bowling 4—Football 5—Softball 3,4,
5—Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L.
Cabot Research & Development
Laboratories, Nopco Chemical Co.,
Information Technology Laborato-
ries, Inc.



JAMES P. HOLMES
7 Squam Road, Rockport
Physics
"Jim"—Dean's List Student 4—AIP
4—Co-op Work Record: Avco Re-
search Laboratory.

CONSTANTINE J. GREGORY
2 Glendon Street, Avon
Biology
"Connie"—Dean's List 3,4—Rifle
Club 1 — Biology Club 1,2,3,4
(*treas.*) 5 — Co-op Work Record:
Boston Medical Laboratory, Brock-
ton Hospital.



WILLIAM M. HORTE
27 Perry Road, Braintree
Sociology
"Bill"—Rifle Club—Sociology Club
— Psychology Club—Co-op Work
Record: Wilbur & Williams Co.,
Dorchester Savings Bank.



ROGER W. HUBBARD

King Street, Middleton
Biology

"Rog"—Dean's List 3—AFCEA 4,5—
Rifle Club 3,4,5—Biology Club 1,2,3,
4,5 — Student Union 4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Bio-Research Insti-
tute.



ELEANOR M. HUGHES

84 Carruth Street, Dorchester
English

"Ellie" — Dean's List 3 — Student
Union 1,2—Silver Masque 1,2—So-
ciology Club 3 — Nu Writer 2 —
Pegasus 3,4—Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5
— Co-op Work Record: Boston
GLOBE, Library of Congress,
United Fund.



PETER L. HUSTON

58 Queensberry Street, Boston
Sociology—Anthropology
Married — Co-op Work Record:
Bailey Co., Inc., Rogers & Sands Em-
ployment Service, C. B. S. Hytron.

DAVID J. JENNINGS

12 Merlin Street, Dorchester
English—Journalism

Co-op Work Record: Boston
GLOBE.



AUDREY L. JUCKNAVORIAN

157 Dexter Avenue, Watertown
History

Dean's List 2,3,4,5—History Honor
Society — Phi Alpha Theta 4,5 —
Academy 4,5—Recipient of Sears B.
Condit Award 5 — History Club 3
(sec. 4), 5—Pegasus 4—Co-op Work
Record: Sealy Mattress Co., Library of
Congress, Laboratory for Elec-
tronics.



MARTIN M. KANAYAN

ΦAP
46 Concord Road, Watertown
Economics

"Marty" "Crown Prince of Armenia"
— Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 (*purchase-
ing agent*) — Scabbard and Blade
3,4,5 (*Pledgemaster*) — Pershing Ri-
fles 1,2,3 (*finance & supply*) 4, (*ex-
ecutive*) — Young Republicans 4,5
(*executive comm.*) — Committee of
"100"—Tau Gamma Iota Fuchs—
Co-op Work Record: Tucker An-
thony & R. L. Day, Federal Reserve
Bank of Boston, Boston Mutual Life



College of

EDWARD G. JACKAMONIS

174 Grove Street, New Britain, Ct.
Political Science

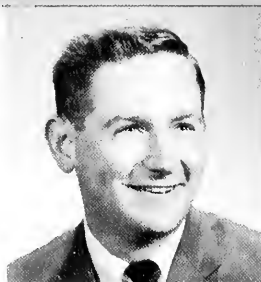
Phi Alpha Theta—National History
Honor Society 4,5—Pi Sigma Alpha
—National Political Science Honor
Society 3 & 4 (sec. *treas.*), 5 (pres.)
— Delegate to National Convention
in New York, Sept. 1960—Honors
Program in Political Science, 4 —
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Academy 4,5 —
Division B (pres.) 5—Public Affairs
Forum 5—Sears B. Condit Award—
Co-op Work Record: Fafnir Bearing
Co., Hartford Public Library



LYNN D. KANOWITH

ΣΦA
37 Rockland Street, Springfield
Biology

"Cuppy"—Brother of the Year 5
(from Sigma Phi Alpha Fraternity)
—Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5 (*treas.*)—
IFC Sports 3,4—Biology Club 3,4,5—
IFC Representative 3—Rifle Club 1
—Co-op Work Record: Peter Bent
Brigham Hospital, New England
Deaconess Hospital (Cancer Re-
search).



PETER T. JARMULOWICZ

ΦAP

28 High Street, Chelsea
Biology

Phi Alpha Rho 4,5—Newman Club
2,3 & 4 (*vice-pres.*), 5 — Biology
Club 2—Rifle Club 4,5—AFCEA 4—
Co-op Work Record: John E. Cain
Co.



FREDERICK C. KAST, JR.

145 Hemenway Street, Boston
Chemistry

"Fred"—Married—American Chem-
ical Society 2,3,4,5 — International
Relations Club 3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Frederick S. Bacon Labo-
ratories, Skinner & Sherman Co., Inc.





KATHERINE F. KIMBALL
120 Lexington Street, Lawrence
Mathematics

"Kaye"—Band Council (*member*)
2,3—Women's Residence (*dormitory assistant*) 3,4—Women's Residence (*social chairman*) 3—Band 1,2,3,4,5—Silver Masque 4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Jazz Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Research Calculations, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., N.U. Bureau of Business & Economic Research.



EDWARD A. KING
84 St. Paul Street, Brookline
Mathematics

Math Club 3 (*vice pres.*) — Co-op Work Record: Avco Research and Development, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.



RUSSELL L. KING
13 Hornbeam Road, Scituate
English
"Russ"—Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD-TRAVELER*.

RICHARD A. KOWALSKI
22 Deer Street, Dorchester
Mathematics

"Dick", "Killer"—Academy Scholarship 2 — Sears B. Condit Honor Award 5—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Academy 4,5 (*pres.*)—ARS 3,4—Sailing Club 1—Freshman Rifle Team—Varsity Rifle Team 2,3,4 — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4 & 5 (*pres.*) — Senior Week Committee (*second day*) 5 — Co-op Work Record: The MITRE Corp., Lincoln Laboratory.



ROBERT A. KUPFERMAN
18 Irwin Street, Winthrop
Physics

Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4—Academy 4,5—AIP 2,3,4,5—Math Club 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



FRANCIS J. LAFFEY, JR.
45 Colgate Road, Newton
Economics

"Frank"—Dean's List Student 4—Newman Club 1,2,3,4,5—AFCEA 4,5—International Relations Club 1,2,3—New Conservatives 5.



Liberal Arts

BERNARD F. KLEM
36 Vesta Road, Dorchester
Mathematics

"Klemzy" or "Bernie" — Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3—ARS 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—AIP 4,5 (*treas.*)—Mathematics Club 3,4,5 (*pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Avco Everett Research Lab.



RICHARD M. LEONARD
ΦBA

103 Hemenway Street, Boston
English—Journalism
Class Board 1 (*treas.*), Class Cabinet 2—Husky Key 4,5 (*treas.*)—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5 (*sec.*) — NU Write 3 (Business Manager) — Husky Hi-Liters, 4,5—Northeastern NEWS 2.



CLARA KORETSKY
135 Lucerne Street, Dorchester
Mathematics

Omega Sigma Society 1,2,3,4,5 (*junior and senior representative*)—Intramural Basketball 1,2—Rifle 1,2—ARS 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Pratt & Whitney Research, Allied Research Associates.



GERALD R. LEVINE
497 Blue Hill Avenue, Dorchester
Economics

"Gerry" — Co-op Work Record: Simon & Sons, Inc.





MARGARET A. LINEHAN
303 Pleasant Street, Melrose
Political Science
Dean's List Student 2,3 — Gamma
Delta 2,3,4—History Club 2,3,4—
International Relations Club 3,4.



ANGELA M. LOFGREN
XIII
70 Brook Road, Quincy
English
"Angie"—Married—Education So-
ciety 1,2,3—Chi Pi Epsilon (charter
member) 4,5—International Rela-
tions Club 2,3—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Medford Library, Northeast-
ern University Library, Braintree
Library.



DANIEL C. MACKENZIE
5 Longview Way, Peabody
Economics
"Mac"—Dean's List Student 4—Co-
op Work Record: E. F. P. Burns Co.,
National Shawmut Bank.

ANDREW J. MAHONEY, JR.
20 Wilkins Road, East Braintree
Chemistry
"Andy"—American Chemical Society
Student Affiliate Chapter 3,4,5
(pres.) — Rifle Club 1,2,4—Co-op
Work Record: Howe & French, Inc.,
Huntington Laboratories at Mass.
General Hospital.



AUDREY E. MAILHIOT
154 Mill Street, Natick
Biology
Dean's List 3,4,5—Glee Club 1,2—
Biology Club 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work
Record: New England Medical
Center.



RICHARD J. MALLION
132 Brooks Street, West Medford
Chemistry
"Dick"—Dean's List Student—DMS
—Band 1,2,3,4 (sec.) 5 (pres.) —
Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—American
Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 — ROTC
Band 1,2,3,4,5 (commanding officer)
— Yachting Club 1,2,3 — Silver
Masque Orchestra 2,3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Raytheon Co., Tyco
Semiconductor Corp.



College of

FRANKLIN D. MACKENZIE
1615 Commonwealth Avenue,
Brighton
Physics
"Frank" — Married — AIP 2,3,4,5 —
ARS 2, (treas.) 3,4,5—Math. Club
2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: God-
frey L. Cabot, Inc., AVCO/Everett
Research Lab.



WILLIAM E. MAGUIRE
35 MacArthur Circle, Peabody
Biology
Biology Club 2,3,4 (treas.) 5 (pres.)
— Co-op Work Record: Lahey
Clinic, Cancer Research Institute,
New England Deaconess Hospital.



ROBERT G. MARIA
319 Wilder Street, Lowell
Physics
"Frank" — Freshman Honor List —
Jazz Club 2,3—AIP 1,2,3—Treasurer
of AIP 4 (member) 5—Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon Co.



ANTHONY J. MAROLDA
32 Highland Street, Walpole
Physics
"Tony"—Hayden Memorial Scholar-
ship—Dean's List Student 3,4,5—
Football 1,2—Huskies 2,3,4,5—AIP
1,2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2,5 — Skin
Diving Club 4,5—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: American Biltrite Rubber Co.,
Raytheon Co.





CHARLOTTE A. MASELLO
56 Wilber St., Malden
Mathematics
Huskey Key 1,2—Rifle Club 1,2.



ROBERT E. MATZ
40 Atlantic Street, Gloucester
Biology
"Bob" — Nu Beta 1,2,3,4,5 — N.U.
Underwater Society 4,5—Sociology
Club 4,5.



WARREN F. MAYHEW
79 Fairview Street, Westwood
Physics
"Woody"—Baseball 2,3,4—Greater
Boston Collegiate All-Star 2,3—Co-
op Work Record: Boston Naval
Shipyard, Sylvania Electric.

KATHERINE S. McINTYRE
28 Seaver Street, Dorchester
Mathematics

"Winky"—Married—Dean's List 2,3
—Sailing Club 2,3—Academy 4,5
(*sec.*)—Co-op Work Record: United
Aircraft Research Labs., Avco-
Everett.



PAUL J. McNAMEE
85 Porter Street, Somerville
English

"Mac" — Psychology Club 2,3 —
AFCEA 4 (*sec.*) 5—Rifle Club 1—
Camera Club 4 (*vice pres.*) 5—Co-
op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*.



BERNARD J. McTERNAN
ZFT

4 Theriault Court, Cambridge
Political Science
Zeta Gamma Tau 4,5 (*sec.*) 5 —
Newman Club 1,2 (*publicity com-
mittee*)—Pershing Rifles 4,5 (*sec.*).



Liberal Arts

BRENDA K. MCGOWAN
XII E

49 Canal Street, Winchester
Psychology

"Bren, Brenda K. Star"—Dean's List
2,3,4—Chi Pi Epsilon (*vice pres.*) —
Class Cabinet 2,3 — Senior Week
Committee—Modern Dance 1,3,4,5
—Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5 (*social chair-
man*) — Silver Masque 2,3,4,5 —
Gamma Delta 3 (*all-univ. chair-
man*) 4—Psychology Society 4,5—
Model U.N.



BERNARD J. McINTYRE
28 Seaver Street, Dorchester
Physics

Married—Dean's List 2,3—AIP 2—
Liberal Arts Academy 5—Rifle Club
2,3—Football 3—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Avco-Everett, Lincoln Labs.,
Mitre Corp.



JAMES P. MELONE
171 Carlton Street, Cranston, R.I.
Economics

"Jim" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 3—Academic Achieve-
ment Award (ROTC) 1—Camera
Club 1,2,3,4 (*sec.-treas.*) — AFCEA
1,2,3,4.



NORMAN H. MICHAUD
5 Murphy Avenue, Lynn
Mathematics

"Norm" — Northeastern Chapter
ARS 4,5—Math Club 3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: Pickard & Burns, Inc.,
Avco R.A.D.



JUNE C. MILES

XII E

10 Dimmus Court, Boston
Political Science

Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Trustee Scholarship 1—Ford Scholarship 4—Academy 4,5—Phi Alpha Theta 3,4,5—Pi Sigma Alpha 4,5—Husky Key 1,2,3 (*corresponding sec.*) 4,5—Modern Dance 1,2,3,4,5—Gamma Delta 2 (*social chairman*), 3 (*recording sec.*), 4 (*pres.*), 5—Cheerleading 2,3 (*capt.*), 4 (*capt.*)—Class Representative 3—Husky Hillers 5—Student Union 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital, Boston Public Library, Library of Congress.

WILLIAM M. MODESTINO

77 High Street, Quincy
Economics

"Bill"—Married—NEWS 3.

BASIL STRATIS MOSKOS

546 Newton Street, Brookline
Economics

"Bill"—Dean's List Student 2,4—AFCEA 3,4 (*Electronics committee chairman*), 5 (*pres.*).

HJALMAR N. NELSON, JR.
122 Front Street, Weymouth
Physics

"Al"—Married—Student Union 1,2—AIP 2,3,4 (*librarian*) 5—Co-op Work Record: Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Raytheon Aero Weapons Division.

FRANCIS B. NEVILLE, JR.

18 Garland Street, Melrose
Economics

"Frank"—Co-op Work Record: Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.

WILLIAM H. NIXON

198 Kendall Street, Walpole
Biology

"Bill"—Dean's List 2,4—Biology Club 1,2,4,3 & 5 (*vice-pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts General Hospital.

College of

WILLIAM J. MULLEN, JR.
23 Neponset Avenue, Hyde Park

Biology

"Bill"—Nu Beta Biology Club 1,2,3,4—Folk Music Society 4.

JANET MURRIN

62 Granite Avenue, Dorchester
Mathematics

Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5—Cabinet 5—Ski Club 2,3,4,5—Sailing Club 3,4,5—Society of Women Engineers 3,4,5 (*corresponding sec.*)—Girl's Basketball Team 1,5—Co-op Work Record: Allied Research Assoc., Inc.

NORBERT J. F. NUNES

ΦΑΡ

5 Middle Road, Acushnet, Mass.

English—Journalism

"Phantom," "Farnsworth," "N.N." Newsie—Northeastern NEWS Achievement Award 5—CAULDRON Achievement Award 5—CAULDRON 3,4,5 (*editor-in-chief*)—Northeastern NEWS 1,2,3,4,5 (*managing editor*)—Phi Alpha Rho 3 (*charter brother*), 4,5 (*cor. sec.*)—Newman Club 4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Committee of 100, 4 (*charter member*), 5—Tau Gamma Iota Fuchs 1,2,3,4,5—International Relations Club 1,2—Rifle Club 1,2—Student Union 1,2,3—Interfraternity Council 4—Class Cabinet 4,5—Senior Week Committee 5—Silver Masque 2,3—Agitator 4 (*managing editor*) 5 (*editor*)—Editor, Senior Week Supplement 5

PAUL W. O'CONNOR

41 Ferncroft Road, Milton
Physics

"Okie"—AIP 1,2,3,4,5—ARS 5—Co-op Work Record: Research Calculations, Cancer Research Institute.



JOHN R. PALMIERI
 ΓΦΚ
 48 Rosemont Street, Dorchester
History
 "Johnnie"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Intramural Softball 2,3—Intramural Basketball 2,3—Gamma Phi Kappa 2,3, 4,5 (*honorary member*) — Co-op Work Record: Controller Service & Sales, E. F. P. Burns, Inc.



FREDERICK G. PARSONS
 28 Harbell Street, Lexington
Physics
 Co-op Work Record: Avco Corp., Research and Advanced Development Division.



ASPASIA E. PETERS
 ΔΠΑ
 94 Robinson Street, Lynn
Political Science
 "Esther"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Freshman Honor List—Pi Sigma Alpha—National Delta Gamma Chapter of Political Science Honor Society — Zeta Tau Chapter of Phi Alpha Theta—National Honor Society for History Students — Bemis Scholarship 1—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4 (*vice pres.-sec.*) — History Club — N.U. NEWS—Gamma Delta 1,2,3,4 (*vice pres.*) — International Relations Club 3,4—Husky Key 1,2,3.

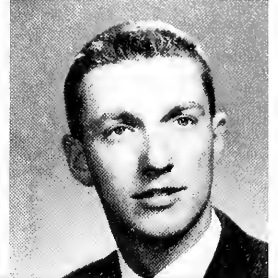
ROBERT F. REDENTE
 59 Hawthorne Street, New Britain, Conn.
Mathematics
 Newman Club 4,5 (*vice pres.*).



DORA REJMAN
 80 Deborah Road, Newton
Modern Languages
 "Dorita"—Dean's List Student 3,4—Amelia Greenbaum Award 1,4—Student Council 2,3 — Gamma Delta 1,2,3,4 — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4 — Husky Key 1,2,3 — Student Union 2,3—Co-op Work Record: Lumberman Insurance Co., John C. Paige & Co.



ELWOOD S. ROBERTS
 ΦΒΑ
 Central Street, Middleton
Economics
 "Scotty"—Married—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5 — Student Union 1,2 — Class Cabinet 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Charlestown Savings Bank.



Liberal Arts

JEFFREY H. PETERSON
 Plain Road, Nahnassett
Economics
 "Jeff"—Co-op Work Record: Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Pistorino & Co., Inc.



ROBERT E. PETERSON
 23 Lazel, Whitman
Political Science
 "Bob"—Rifle Club 1—Biology Club 2—Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5—Varsity Basketball 3,4 — Newman Club 5 — Politics Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: Cancer Research Institute, New England Deaconess Hospital.



SANDRA G. ROLLINS
 179 Elm Street, Braintree
Psychology
 "Sandi" — Husky Key 4 — Senior Week Committee.



NEIL T. ROMANS
 11 Mudge Street, Swampscott
Political Science
 Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5 — Pi Sigma Alpha 4,5—Politics Club 3—Young Republicans Club 4,5—Academy 5—Public Affairs Forum 5—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*.





SHELDON RUBIN

ΣΚΨ

18 Carroll Street, West Roxbury
Physics

"Shelly"—Sigma Kappa Psi 1,2,3,4,5
—AIP 3,4,5—ARS 4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Pickard & Burns, Inc., Itel
Laboratories.

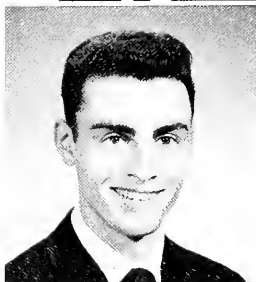


JAMES A. RYAN

41 West Street, Malden

Chemistry

"Jim"—Dean's List 3—Rifle Club 1
—NEWS 1,2,3 (photo editor)—
Camera Club 1,2 (*sec-treas.*)—
American Chemical Society 3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Wirthmore
Feeds, Massachusetts Institute of
Technology.



JOSEPH SCARPATO

12 Woodleigh Road, Watertown
English—Journalism

"Joe"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—William
V. Wallburg Scholarship 1,2,3,4 —
DMS 4—Newman Club 1,2,3,4,5—
NEWS 2,3,4 & 5 (*feature editor*)—
Husky Hi-Liters 4,5 (*pres.*)—1962
CAULDRON 5 (Div. B *coordinat-*
ing editor) Co-op Work Record:
Boston *GLOBE*, Horizon House,
Inc.

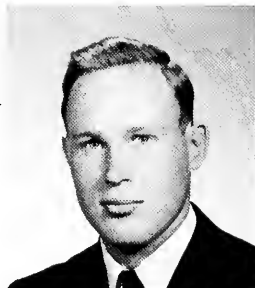
ERIK B. SIBORG, JR.

ΣΦΑ

394 Main Street, Niantic, Ct.

Physics

Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: U. S. N. Underwater
Sound Laboratory.



NANCY J. SMITH

258 Parkway, Chelsea

Mathematics

Dean's List 3,5 — Rifle Club 1 —
Husky Key 1,2—Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Jordan Marsh Co., American
Mutual Liability Insurance Co.

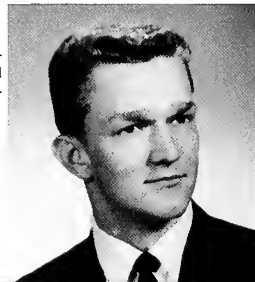


INDULIS A. SMITS

2 Putnam Place, Boston

Economics

"Andy"—Married—Dean's List 2—
Co-op Work Record: United Fund
of Greater Boston, National Shaw-
mut Bank of Boston.



College of

JAY J. SCHLICKMAN

121 Irving Street, Everett

Physics

Married — Freshman Honor 1 —
Dean's List 2,3,4—Academy 5—AIP
3 (*sec.*)—ARS 4 (*pres.*)—AIP 2,3,4,
5—ARS 3,4,5—Math Club 3,4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts
Institute of Technology, Miniature
Components Group, Instrumenta-
tion Laboratory, M.I.T., Group 26,
Lincoln Laboratory.



THOMAS F. SPADA

63 Hawthorne St., East Weymouth

Physics

"Tommy"—AIP 2 (*sec.*), 3 (*vice*
pres.), 4,5 (*pres.*) — Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Aero-
Weapons Division.



MARGARET M. SHEA

23 Pitman Avenue, Wakefield

Modern Languages

"Peggy"—Biology Club 1—Newman
Club 1—Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4—Co-
op Work Record: Lahey Clinic.



FRANCES L. SPEYER

XIII

92 Lancaster Terrace, Brookline

Sociology

"Fran"—Chi Pi Epsilon 3,4 (*histo-*
rian)—Sociology Club 3 (*sec.*) 4—
Folk Music Society 3 (*sec.*) 4—Hus-
ky Key 4,5.



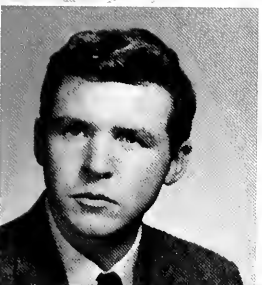
JOHN V. STAAL
40 Cleveland Street, Medford
Physics

"Jack"—AIP, N.U. Student Chapter 2,3,4,5—ARS 3 (*sec.*), 4 (*sec.*), 5 (*pres.*) — Co-op Work Record: AVCO/Everett Research Laboratory, Physics Dept., New England Center Hospital.



LITA M. STABERS
19 Clifford Street, Readville
Biology

"Lita"—Dean's List 3,4—Section Representative 1—Student Union 1,2—Biology Club 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Lahey Clinic.



JOHN STEEDE
93 Hardy Pond Road, Waltham
English
Dean's List 2,3,4—Poetry Award 3—Pegasus 3,4—N.U. Writer 4 (*associate editor*).

LEO D. TOPJIAN
202 Hyde Park Avenue,
Jamaica Plain
Physics

"Toppey"—Married—Dean's List 1—Class Representative 1—AIP 4,5—Jazz Society 4—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



JOHN F. TOSI
Phi BA

57 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston

Economics

Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4 (*pres.*), 5
Interfraternity Council 3.



CHRISTOPHER J. TRAGAKIS
153 Russell Avenue, Watertown
Economics

"Chris"—Scabbard and Blade—Outstanding Signal Corps Middler—Scholarship 1960—Pershing Rifles—Outstanding Basic Corps Cadet 1959—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5 (*commanding officer*)—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 (*membership committee chairman*).



Liberal Arts



ELEANOR C. TAGLIERI
32 Gould Street, West Roxbury
Modern Languages

"Ellie"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Academy 4—Student Union 1,2,3,5—Omega Sigma 1,2—Pegasus 4,5—Jazz Society 4, (*sec.*) 5—Co-op Work Record: Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Library of Congress.



NORMAN R. TRUDEAU
418 Parkway, Revere
Physics

AIP 2,3,4 (*treas.*), 5 (*pres.*)—ARS 3,4,5 (*sec.*) 5.



PAUL V. TOOMEY
3 Kenwood Drive, Norwood
English—Journalism

NEWS 3,4 (*rewrite editor*), 5 (*news editor*) — Husky Hilliers 4,5 — CAULDRON 5—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*, Northeastern Press Bureau.



RICHARD D. TRUESDELL
27 Cushing Street, Cambridge
Mathematics

Married—Dean's List 4—Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mitre Corp.



MARGARET A. TUCKER
Hospital Road, Medfield

Sociology

"Peggy" — Trustee Scholarship 1 — Basketball 1 (*capt.*) — Modern Dance 1,2 — Omega Sigma 1,2 — Sociology Club 2—Section Representative 2—Summer Silhouettes 4 — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Correctional Institution.



HOPE A. TURNER
Fletcher Road, Auburn

Biology

Biology Club 1,2—Modern Dance 1 —Husky Key 1,2—Silver Masque 4,5 —Co-op Work Record: Med. Tech. Training, Central Maine General Hospital.



ROBERT J. UNDERWOOD
16 Gannett Street, Dorchester

Psychology

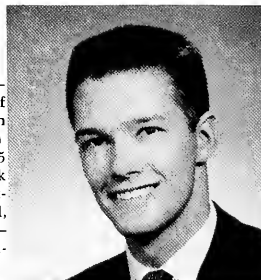
"Bob"—Rifle Club 2,4,5—AICHe 2 —Co-op Work Record: Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. of Mental Health.

CHARLES C. WHITNEY, JR.
NEZ

27 Earle Street, Springfield, Vt.

Chemistry

"Charlie"—Freshman Honor Roll—Dean's List 2,3—Chemical Club of New England Award 5—Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5 (*Grand Chancellor*) —American Chemical Society 3,4,5 (*sec.*) — Freshman Baseball — Folk Music Club 4—Intramural Basketball 1 — Interfraternity Basketball, Softball, Bowling, Football 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Nopco Chemical Co., Arthur D. Little, Inc.



CAROLYN E. WILLIAMS
Bishop Avenue, Middleboro

History

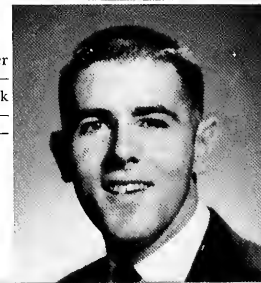
"Carol"—Dean's List 4,5—Silver Masque 3 — Chairman Make-Up Committee 4,5—Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5 —Band 1,2,3—History Club (*sec.*) 5 —Phi Alpha Theta 5—Co-op Work Record: Full Time.



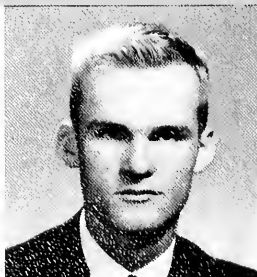
PAUL F. WOODLAND
20 Theurer Park, Watertown

History

"Woody" — Most Improved Player Award for Cross Country 1960 — Cross Country 1,2,3,4—Indoor Track 1,2,3,4 — Outdoor Track 1,2,3,4 — International Politics Club 4,5 — History Club 4,5.



Liberal Arts



ERIK A. WALTER
453 Smith Neck Road, Dartmouth
Economics
Section Representative 1.



CONSTANCE
YEANNAKOPOULOS
21 Larchmont Road, Salem

Economics

"Connie"—Chi Pi Epsilon (*charter member*), (*treas.*) 5—Class Cabinet —Husky Key 2,3,4,5—Gamma Delta 2,3—Omega Sigma 1—NEWS 1 — Sociology Club 3—Psychology Club — Co-op Work Record: Lumberman's Insurance Co., Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.



ALBERT H. WHITAKER, JR.
R.D. #2, Valencia, Pa.

History

"Al" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — History Club 2,3 (*vice pres.*) 4.

- CHARLES W. BRUNI, Jr.
17 Reservoir Rd., Lynn
Sociology
- ALBERT B. COOK
49 Burrill Ave., Lynn
History
- JANICE L. ELLIOTT
110 East Greenlee St., Cushing,
Oklahoma
English-Journalism
- ROBERT A. FITZPATRICK
811 Oakland St., Boston
Political Science
- DANA GEDMINTAS
15 Mt. Ida Road, Dorchester
Biology
Dean's List Student 1,3.
- CAMILLE M. GIAMBUSSO
129 Hemenway St., Boston
English
- ALBERT A. GREEN, JR.
34 Sherwood St., Roslindale
Chemistry
- ANN HARRINGTON
7 Ash St., Danvers
Psychology
- KENNETH J. HUTTON
69 Purdon Ave., Lynn
Mathematics
- DONALD W. KEMP
28 William St., Walpole
Chemistry
- JOANNE T. KILEY
2 Magoun Ave., Medford
English
- ROBERT LYNCH, Jr.
91 Colberg Ave., Boston
History
- FREDERICK CHARLES
McGAFFEY
21 Beach Rd., Lynn
Political Science
- MAURICE E. MESSIER
90 Le Franeur Blvd., Woonsocket,
Rhode Island
Economics
- PAUL F. NEE
5 Stockton St., Dorchester
Mathematics
- HAROLD C. NELSON
191 Ryan St., New Bedford
Physics
- LINDA NORMA DICKENSON
3 Fayette St., Cambridge
English
- JOHN J. RICCA
266 Granite St., Quincy
Physics
- ALLEN J. SHAPIRO
39 Magnolia St., Malden
Political Science
- JOYCE C. SWEET
26 Marlboro St., Dedham
Biology
- IRVING M. WINITZER
903 Morton St., Mattapan
Mathematics







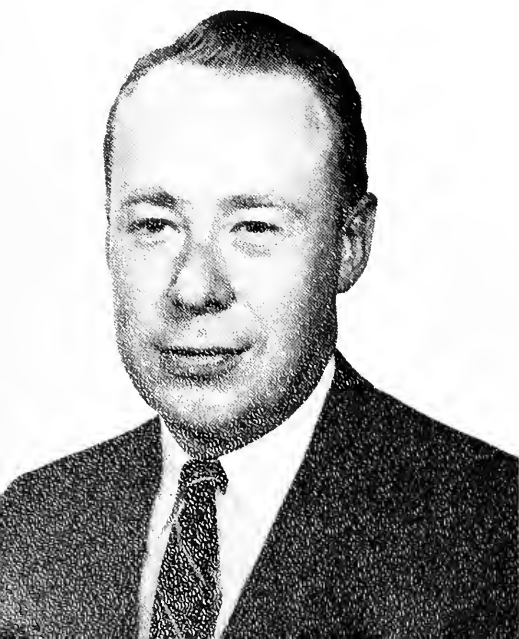


FACULTY

Dr. William C. White
Vice-President and Provost



Professor Kenneth G. Ryder
Dean of Administration



Dr. Carl S. Ell
Chancellor





Gilbert G. MacDonald
Dean of Students

Dr. Dorothy G. Dissell
Dean of Women





Christopher F. Kennedy
Dean of Freshmen



Professor Charles E. Kitchin
Director of Student Activities



Dr. Gilbert C. Garland
Dean and Director of Admissions



Rudolph M. Morris
Registrar



Herbert W. Gallagher
Director of Department of Health,
Physical Education and Athletics



Professor Alan A. Mackey
Assistant Registrar



Roland H. Moody
Director of the University Library



Daniel J. Roberts, Jr.
Bursar

Edward W. Robinson
Director of Financial Aid for Students



Dr. Charles W. Havice
Dean of Chapel





Rudolph O. Oberg
Director of Alumni Relations

Eugene M. Reppucci
Director of the Alumni Fund



F. Weston Prior
Director of Development



Loring M. Thompson
Director of University Planning





FIRST ROW: Prof. F. Norvish, Mrs. L. Steinburg, Prof. W. Reynolds, Mr. E. Quar-
rington, Prof. V. Howes, Prof. L. Roberts, Dean H. Melvin, Prof. F. Holmes, Mrs. H.
Richardson (sec.). *SECOND ROW:* Miss M. Dawson, Mr. S. Bernstein, Dr. R. Blois,
Dr. J. Barrs, Prof. L. Skiffington, Prof. E. Marston, Mr. J. Kazantz, Prof. G. Khiralla, Mr.
R. Chartier.

English Department



The four senior faculty members of the English Department discuss old times.

BIOLOGY



Left to Right: Prof. C. Goolsby, Prof. F. Rosenberg, Dr. N. Riser (chairman), Miss B. Karlsson, Prof. N. Preble, Prof. H. Wernitz.



Left to Right: Dr. R. Ferullo, Mr. W. Brohn, Prof. E. Blackman, Mr. W. Lacey.

DRAMA, SPEECH, and MUSIC



Left to Right: Mr. A. Simone, Prof. G. Shelby, Mr. I. Lyons, Prof. T. Leary, Prof. S. Herman, Prof. H. Killough, Dr. W. Mernyk, Mr. I. Herrnsstadt.

ECONOMICS



Left to Right: Prof. W. Holden, Prof. G. Meserve, Prof. R. Davis, Prof. R. Wells.

FINE ARTS

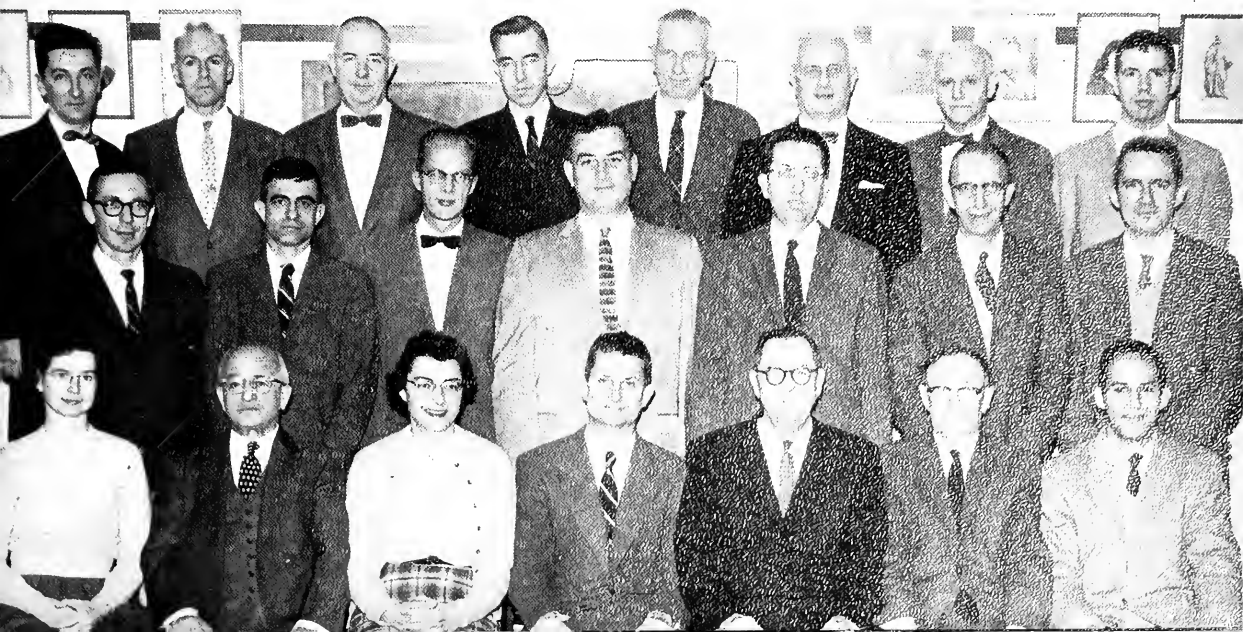


Left to Right: Dr. P. Backstrom, Prof. N. Fullington, Prof. R. Robinson (chairman), Prof. W. Bishop, Mr. S. Sherter, Dr. N. Rosenblatt.

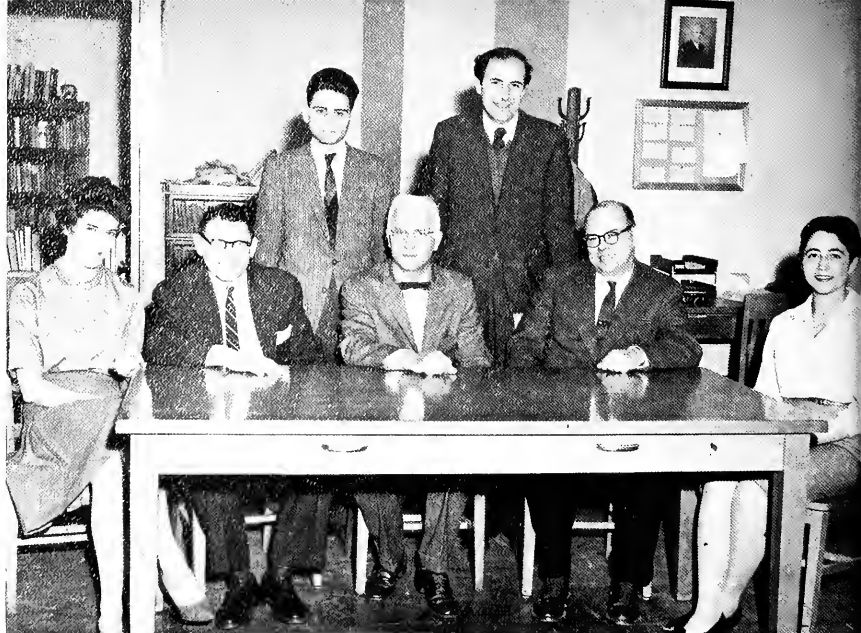
HISTORY

MATHEMATICS

First Row: Prof. S. Blakett, Prof. J. Spear, Prof. H. Dunlap, Dr. H. Stubbs (chairman), Prof. J. Leary, Prof. B. Rudman, Prof. R. Klein. Second Row: Prof. H. Filgo Jr., Prof. F. Reis, Dr. V. Stakins, Prof. E. Cook, Prof. E. Booth, Prof. F. Shepardson, Mr. A. Wallace. Third Row: Prof. R. Antoine, Prof. W. Dean, Prof. N. McCallister, Prof. S. Given, Prof. H. deRivera, Prof. R. Armknecht, Prof. M. Hamer, Prof. B. Claffin.



MODERN LANGUAGES



First Row: Mrs. M. DePagter, Prof. L. Cooperstein, Prof. A. Mezzacappa, Prof. C. Kitchen, Miss A. Charra. Second Row: Mr. J. Spiegel, Prof. I. Aluf.

Front Row: Prof. J. R. Overcash (chairman), Mr. W. Newman. Second Row: Prof. D. Wilmarth, Prof. R. Ruggles, Mr. B. Gordon.

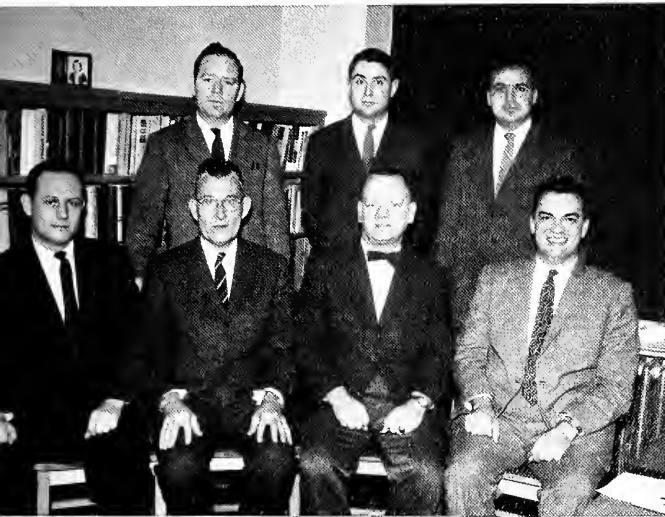


NATURAL SCIENCE

PHILOSOPHY and RELIGION



Dean C. Havice, Prof. W. Fogg.

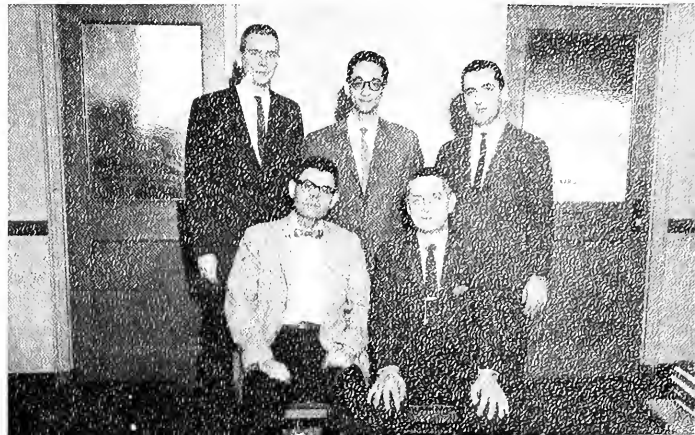


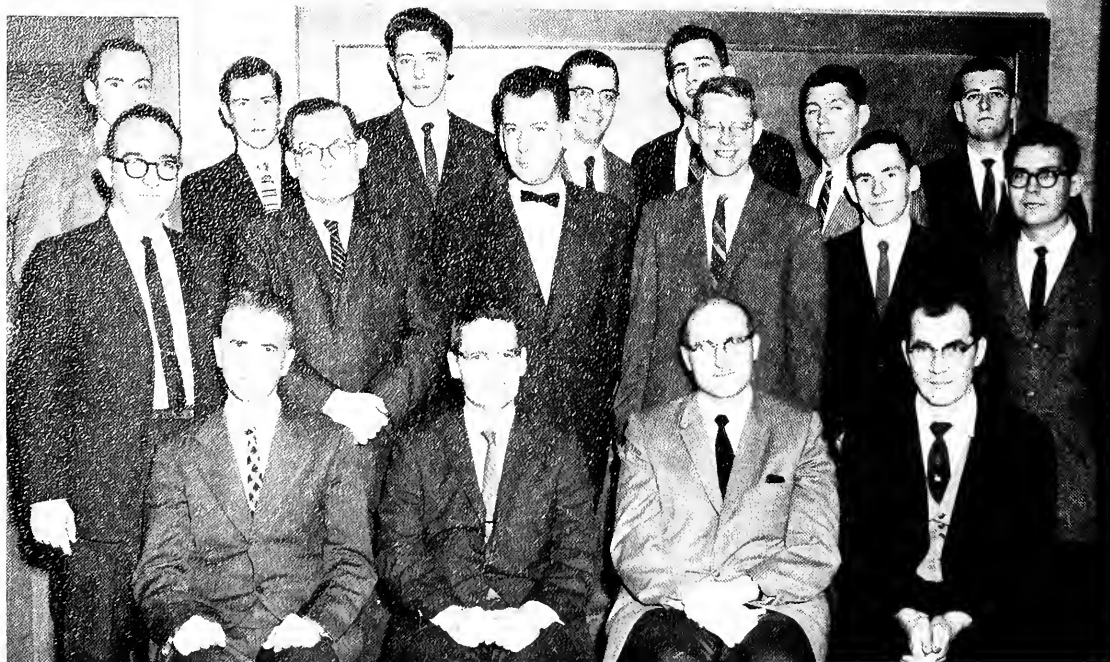
POLITICAL SCIENCE

First Row: Mr. D. Grimes, Dr. D. Barkley, Prof. G. Wilfong, Prof. L. Bursey. *Second Row:* Mr. K. Placek, Mr. B. Sargent, Mr. C. Burke.

PSYCHOLOGY

First Row: Dr. H. Zamansky, Dr. B. Warren. *Second Row:* Prof. R. Brightbill, Mr. D. Randolph, Dr. C. Karis.



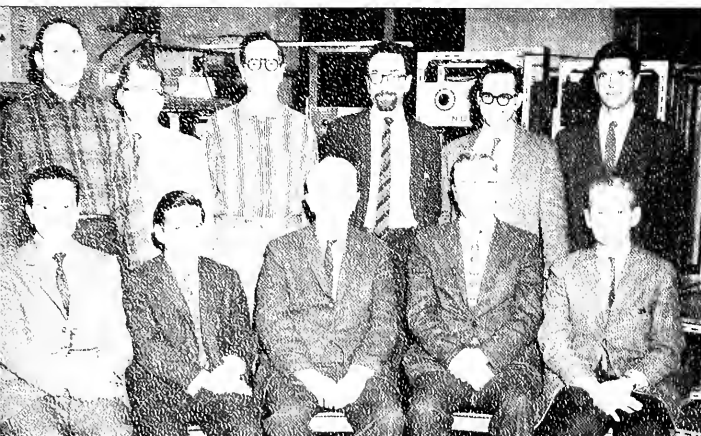


CHEMISTRY

First Row: Dr. W. Luder, Dr. R. Shepard (chairman), Dr. K. Weiss, Dr. C. Jankowski.
Second Row: Dr. R. Wiener, Dr. L. Dempsey, Dr. A. Viola, Dr. D. Howell, Mr. B. Flynn, Mr. S. Mulawka. *Third Row:* Mr. C. Watson, Mr. D. Lambert, Mr. E. Goller, Mr. L. Levasseur, Mr. E. Whitty, Mr. J. Walker, Mr. R. Learson.

PHYSICS

First Row: Dr. W. Howser, Dr. M. Friedman, Dr. G. Welch, Dr. R. Lacount, Dr. T. Wallace. *Second Row:* Dr. M. Glaubman, Prof. R. Grojean, Dr. R. Weinstein, Dr. E. Salatan, Dr. A. Cromer, Dr. B. Malenka.



SOCIOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

Left to Right:

Dr. D. Pitkin (chairman), Dr. M. Rubin, Dr. T. Ferdinand.



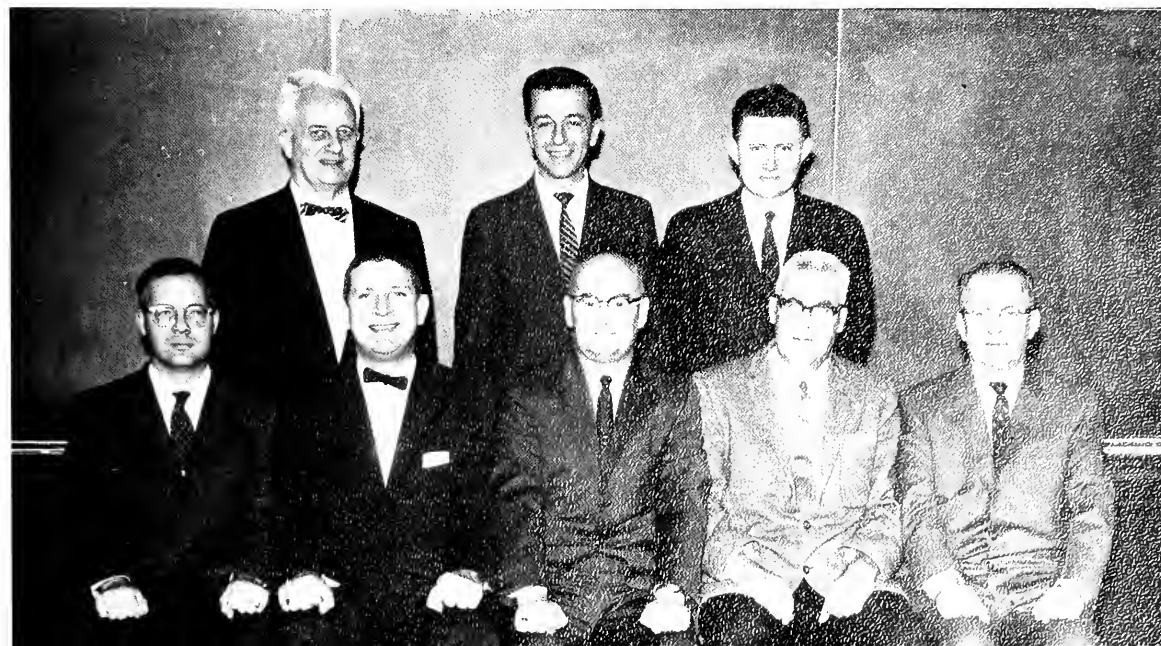


First Row: Prof. B. Goodwin, Prof. C. Keevil, Prof. C. Baker, Prof. J. Morgan, Prof. C. Field. Second Row: Prof. J. Miserlis, Prof. F. Heron, Mr. R. Stewart, Mr. R. Buonopane.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

*First Row: Prof. R. Kleinschmidt, Prof. S. Namyet, Prof. E. Spencer, Prof. A. Sander-
son, Prof. T. Coleman. Second Row: Prof. R. Armknecht, Prof. J. Lenney, Prof. L.
Cahoon.*

CIVIL ENGINEERING





First Row: Prof. Cleveland, Dean Essigmann, Dr. Muchenhaupt, Dr. Chang. Second Row: Prof. King, Prof. Lob, Prof. Rachefort, Dr. Brambilla, Mr. Wallace. Third Row: Prof. Baird, Prof. Cochrun, Mr. Yi, Mr. Harrison, Mr. Erdman, Mr. Holland.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

GRAPHIC SCIENCE

First Row: Prof. V. Devine, Prof. R. Kreimer, Prof. G. Rook, Prof. O. Cushman. Second Row: Prof. F. Truesdale, Prof. V. Howes, Prof. H. Graves, Mr. R. Kates, Prof. F. Brown, Prof. K. Woodard, Prof. R. Lang.





First Row: Prof. W. Bruhl, Prof. E. Mills, Prof. C. H. Berry, Prof. R. Blanchard, Prof. T. Phalen. Second Row: Mr. P. Marino, Mr. R. Brown, Prof. R. Wright, Prof. J. Zotos.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

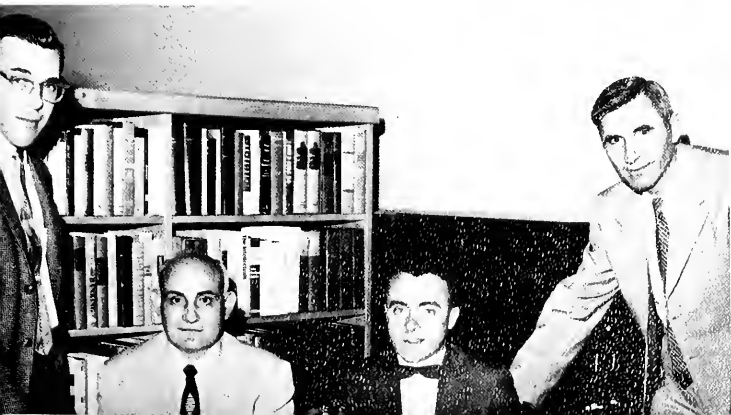
ACCOUNTING

Left to Right: Prof. C. Kwang, Prof. R. Knight, Prof. L. Malchman, Prof. J. Golemme, Prof. A. Slavin, Prof. A. Andersen, Mr. R. Burnham.



FINANCE and INSURANCE

Left to Right: Prof. R. Hehre, Prof. S. Cerullo, Dr. E. Willett, Dr. A. Rugina.





BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

LEFT TO RIGHT: Prof. A. Meyers, Prof. J. Jackson, Prof. C. Nouri, Prof. L. Keith, Prof. D. Scioletti, Prof. P. Leano.



MARKETING and ADVERTISING

LEFT TO RIGHT: Prof. C. Collazzo, Prof. Q. Coons, Prof. C. Dufton, Dr. B. Kibarian, Prof. G. Sternlieb.



PHYSICAL EDUCATION

FIRST ROW: Prof. J. Fox, Prof. F. Frades, Prof. R. Dukeshire, Prof. J. Zabitski. *SECOND ROW:* Prof. K. Kassabian, Dr. G. Lane, Prof. H. Walker, Prof. J. Connelly, Prof. G. Tatton.



FROM LEFT: Prof. D. Tucker, Prof. L. Janke, Prof. S. Rogolsky.

PSYCHOLOGY and GUIDANCE



FIRST ROW: Dean T. Cavanagh, Prof. M. Lee, Dean L. Vander Werf. *SECOND ROW:* Prof. C. Haley, Mr. A. Studer.

INSTRUCTION

FOUNDATIONS OF EDUCATION

FROM LEFT: Prof. W. Brown, Prof. E. Durham, Prof. F. Marsh, Jr.



INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING

Sitting: Chairman J. Moore. *Standing:* Prof. D. Freeman.





Left to Right: Miss M. White, Sgt. Major C. McCormick, SFC J. Bourgeois.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

ROTC

Left to Right: Capt. J. Lucido, Major O. Giordano, Lt. Col. C. Sovern, Capt. G. Nigro, SFC J. Robichaud.

SIGNAL CORPS BRANCH



ROTC STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE



*Sitting: Mrs. C. Bagley, M/Sgt C. Stabb.
Standing: SFC W. Tripp, Miss S. Hunt, M/Sgt. D. Lane.*

FACULTY

ENGINEERING CORPS BRANCH

Left to Right: Sgt. T. Russell, Lt. Col. J. Brand and Major P. Brown.

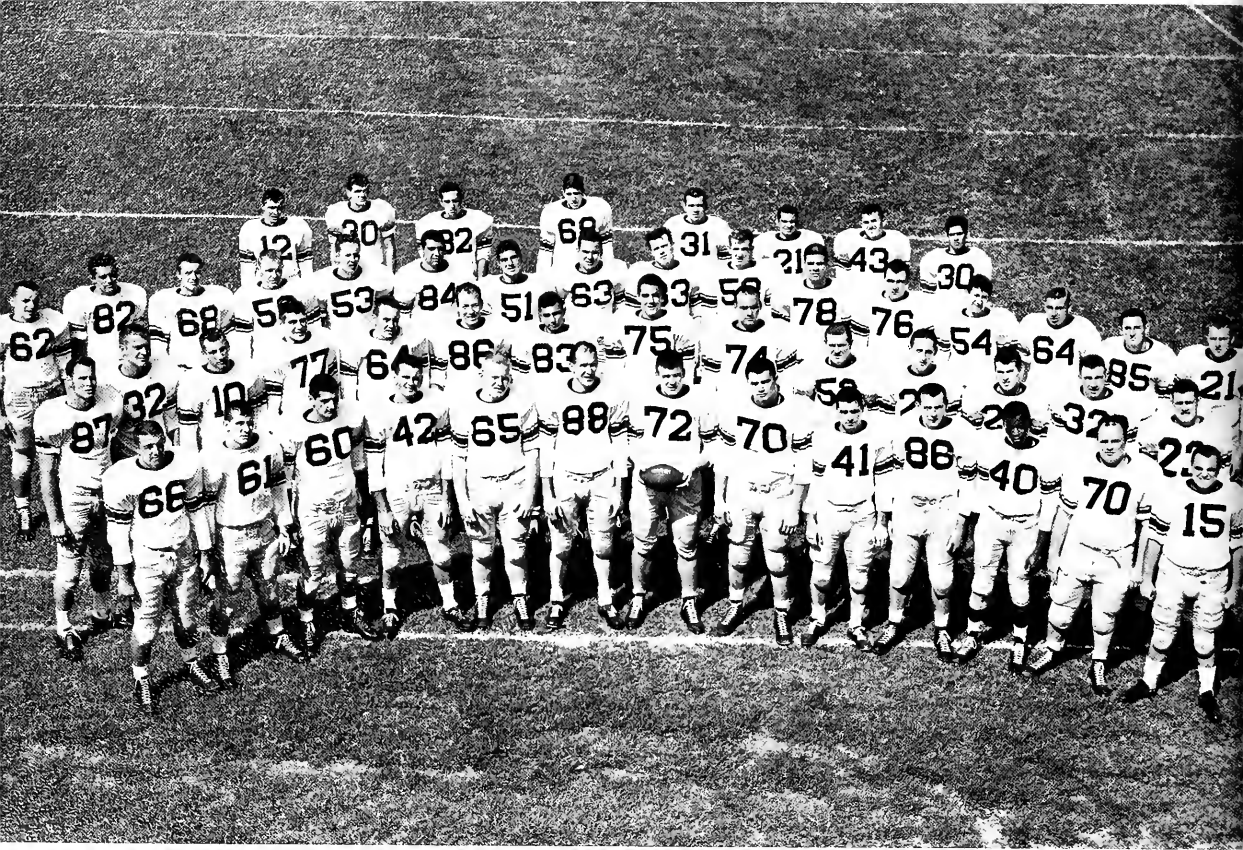






SPORTS

FOOTBALL



First Row (left to right): R. Gaudet, L. Carmisciano, W. Pagano, J. Eastman, D. Campbell, P. Johnston, P. McCabe, J. Pignato, E. Brady, W. Sears, J. Payton, L. Sorressi, C. Babb. *Second Row:* W. Sheldon, J. Baker, P. Furia, D. Dugan, M. Winsper, F. Schettino, C. Perry, D. Riodan, P. Malkowski, J. Moran, G. Varnum, E. Mullins, J. Kelly, T. Kelly. *Third Row:* R. Canada, M. Dodge, D. Darracq, F. Tripp, W. Gillespie, J. Bruno, J. Petrone, D. Barton, G. Hall, R. McPherson, J. Davis, R. Campbell, D. Grader, J. Golec, W. McKeown, J. Kennedy. *Fourth Row:* S. Flynn, J. Heuston, J. Pitcoff, E. Smith, P. Fantasia, P. Luciano, S. Powers.



Six points coming up

Head Coach Joe Zabalski set the stage for Northeastern's football season when he optimistically stated, "I am very enthusiastic about this year's football squad and the coming season."

The Huskies unveiled a stingy defense and a potent offense to shear the University of Rhode Island Rams 26 to 13 at Kent Field in the season's opener on September 23.

Quarterback Jerry Varnum had a hand in three of the scores, passing for two and running for another.

The line, anchored by Captain Phil McCabe at one tackle and John Pignato at the other, came up with some brilliant defensive play.

Norwich was the Huskies' next victim, falling prey to the gauging offensive attack that Varnum directed at them, 24 to 2.

The team had quite a time getting to Norwich. On the night before the game, their bus broke down outside of Laconia, N.H., and the team had to push it up a hill and later into a gas station for repairs.

While waiting for another bus, the players held an impromptu practice in an open field.

Sophomore quarterback Jack Kennedy, who replaced the injured Varnum in this contest, had a good day. He passed 21 yards to end Frank Schettino for one score and ran 21 yards for another.

Win streaks, even of only two games, must come to an end and Northeastern's fell by the wayside, 12 to 0 at the University of Bridgeport, where the club played its only night game of the season.

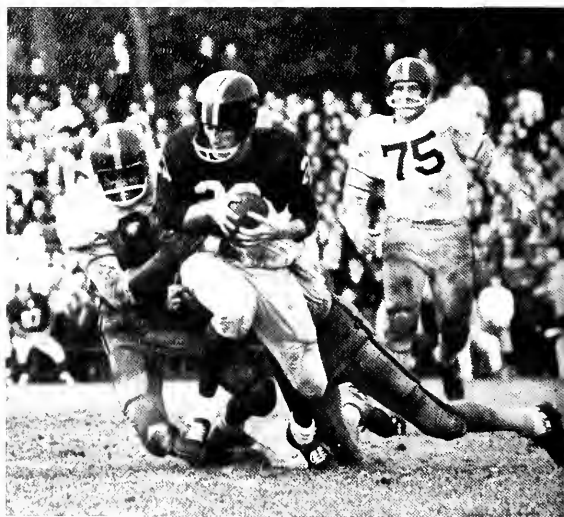
The Bridgeport squad was a veteran 11, the same one that belted the Huskies 19 to 9 last season.

Our dog sled got back on the right trail the following week with an impressive 33 to 15 victory over American International College.

Chalk one up for "Bad Man" Johnston



Why'd You Throw It To Me?

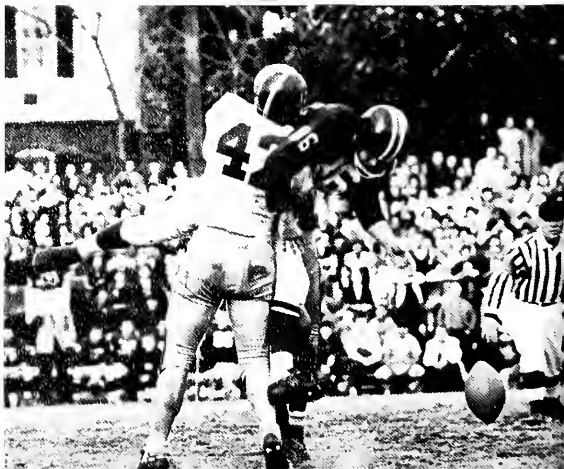


I'm In The Wrong Backfield



Look Out Below

Where Shall We Put Him?





I Wish My Father Wuz Here

AIC took a quick 13 to 0 lead but the Huskies exploded for 19 points in less than five minutes of play to lead 19 to 13 at halftime.

Northeastern added two more touchdowns in the second half to put the game out of the Aces' reach.

On October 21, the Huskies met their jinx team, Springfield, handing them a 27 to 21 setback.

It was only the second victory over Springfield since 1946 and the first since the 7 to 0 win in 1955. This win made the season a memorable one for the Huskies.

Sporting an impressive 3 and 1 record, the Huskies played host to the Redmen from the University of Massachusetts on October 28.

Seeking revenge for the tainted 7 to 0 loss last season at Amherst, the Huskies could manage only seven points while the Redmen rolled up 26 for a 26 to 7 decision.

It was brute force and raw speed that

spelled the difference. UMass rolled up 448 yards rushing to Northeastern's 99 and made 21 first downs to Northeastern's 5.

The Huskies' lone ray of sunshine was sophomore Paul Luciano who trampled over from three yards out for the only Husky tally. The burly fullback set up the score with a 40 yard scamper.

This was the last chance the Huskies had to get back at the Redmen since they have elected to go big time and will no longer play us.

The season took a turn for the worse the following week when the Huskies played the University of Vermont in the annual homecoming game, losing 6 to 0.

As far as Northeastern fans were concerned this turned out to be the upset of the season.

When the Catamounts lost their ace passer, they switched from a T formation into the single wing and the surprise switch was good enough to stop the Huskies.



Touchdown



Pete Furia—Man Of The Moment



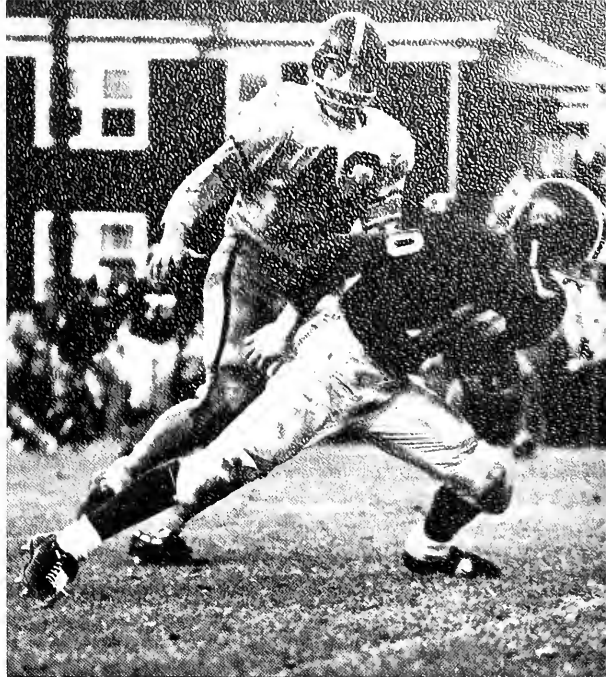
No Gain

Northeastern's stellar defensive play kept them in the game all the way. Twice they stopped the Catamounts on the goal line.

In the season's finale, at Southern Connecticut State, the Huskies played a fine defensive game but couldn't cope with the Owls who handed them a 23 to 0 loss.

This was the team's second game with the Owls, and the last. Northeastern lost both.

All in all, the squad had a fair season. They batted .500 for the season, winning 4 and losing 4. With so many young ball players on the Northeastern football team there is a bright outlook for the future.



Let's Twist Again

Ha! Ha! I Don't Have The Ball



BASKETBALL



First Row (left to right): T. Ford (Manager), R. Dukeshire (Head Coach), K. Nolet (Assistant Coach), K. Chute (Manager). Second Row (left to right): P. Solberg, R. Murphy, H. Kerzner, T. Martin, J. Bowman, W. Tully, J. Sluskonis, W. Sears (Captain), Fran Ryan, Fred Ryan, J. Jasper, J. Malvey, H. Dugan, W. Barry. (J. Russo is missing)



Fighting for the rebound

An abundance of youth guided by experience led Northeastern's varsity basketball team to its greatest season and to the University's first invitation to a national tournament.

John Malvey, Fran and Fred Ryan and Tom Martin were only a few of the ten sophomores who sparked the varsity to a Northeastern record of 15 wins and 7 losses and a 13 and 2 slate against small-colleges.

Coach Dick Dukeshire emphasized that the experience and leadership of veterans Paul Solberg, Ward Sears and Bill Tully were important factors in supplementing the Husky attack and producing their winning record against strong competition.

The Dukemen started the season on the right track by winning their first three games.

They defeated a talented MIT team 61 to 41 in their opener paced by John Malvey's 19 points and a strong defense. The Engineers posted a 16 to 4 record despite their 20-point loss to the Huskies.

A 54-point second half sparked the varsity to a 94 to 64 victory over Middlebury College in Vermont.



Tully from the outside

Thanks for the boost





The tip in

The following day the hoopsters traveled to Burlington and topped St. Michaels' 63 to 52, clinching the game in the second half when they held the Vermonters scoreless from the floor for 12 minutes.

The Rhode Island Rams snapped the Huskies' winning streak defeating the varsity 82 to 62 at Kingston, R.I. and Harvard handed the Huskies their second loss by a 65 to 60 score.

One, two, three, cha cha cha

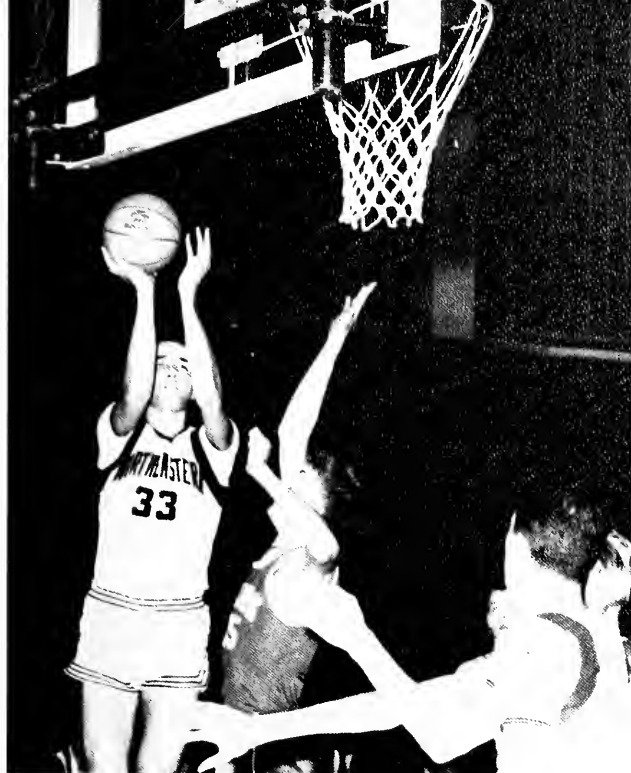




Malvey drives through for two



Tie my shoelace will ya?



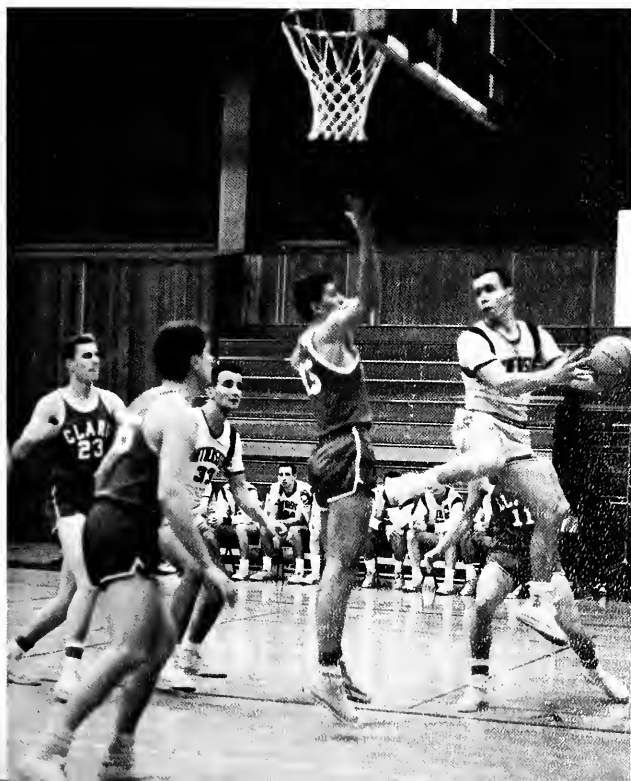
Ryan over the top

The Redmen from Massachusetts University set a school record, scoring on 61 per cent of their field goals to defeat Northeastern 72 to 61. Massachusetts went on to win their first Yankee Conference title and an invitation to the NCAA major-college tournament.

The Huskies regained their winning ways in a thrilling 79 to 76 overtime victory against the University of Bridgeport followed by a 62 to 56 triumph over C.C.N.Y.

John Malvey was selected on the E.C.A.C. All-East team and voted New England's Player of the Week for scoring 76 points that week (23 against Massachusetts, 32 against Bridgeport and 21 against C.C.N.Y.).

The varsity's emphasis on defense led it to a 56 to 44 victory over Tufts. Bill Tully was their high-scorer with 11 points while Malvey was held to 9, marking the only time during the season that John failed to reach double figures.



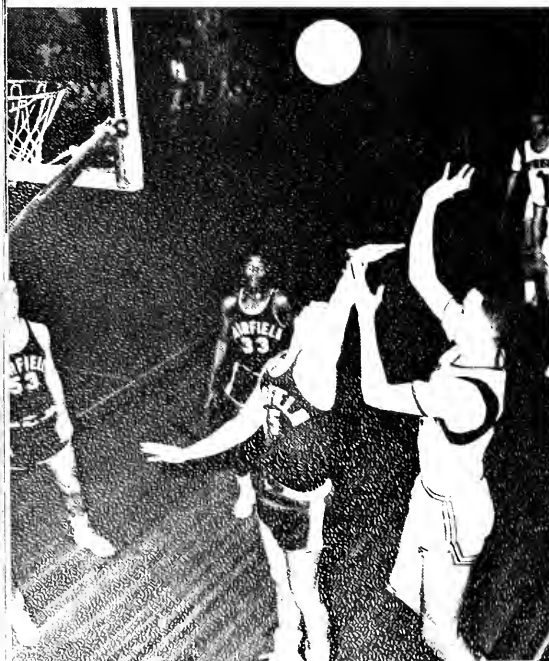
Howdy clears the boards



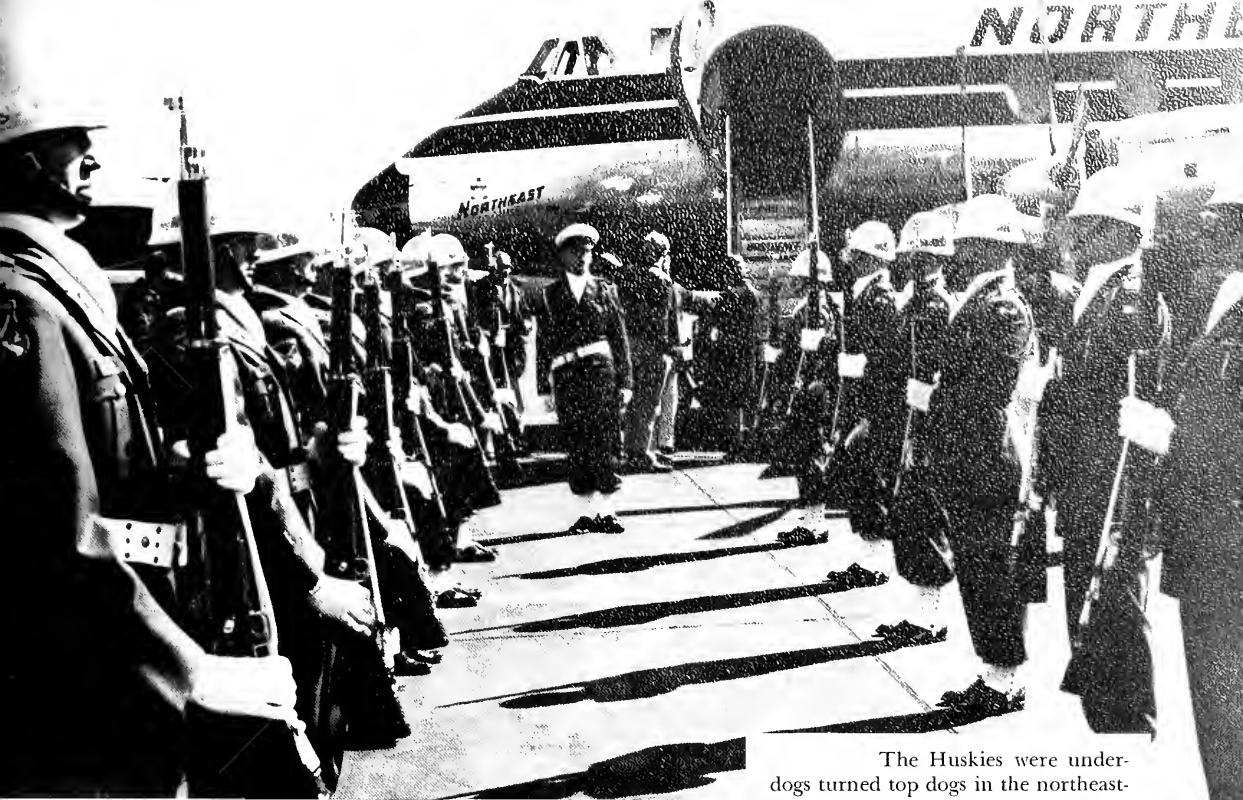
THE rally

BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT

Fran Ryan from in close

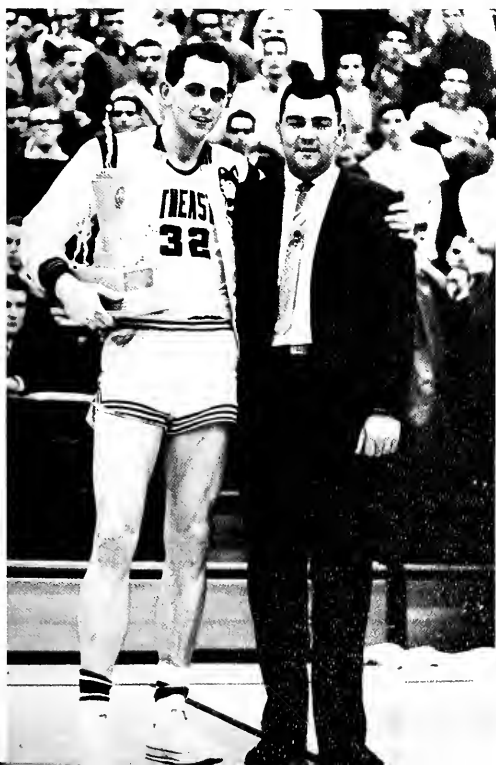


Capt. Sears concentrates



Pershing Rifles honor guard.

A long way home.



The Huskies were underdogs turned top dogs in the northeastern regional NCCA playoffs. When they stepped on to the court at the University of Rochester to play top-seeded St. Anselm they carried a dark horse label and by the half time the Dukemen were down by nine points with the odds stretched against them. But this was a second half ball club and after tying it up in the third quarter they broke loose on a 14-point spree to make a 63 point half and win the game 88 to 78.

The next night against Fairfield Coach Dukeshire saw his strategy turn out like a Betty Crocker apple pie. The Huskies set a fast pace for the first half while resting star center Ward Sears. They trailed by two at the half but Sears, constantly crashing the boards, boosted Northeastern to an 80 to 69 victory with 25 points. Sears and Solberg were named to the first tourney team and Fran Ryan made the second. Solberg was also given the MVP trophy for his work.

The now regional champions traveled to Evansville, Indiana for the nationals. There the odds caught up with the Cinderellas on the first night. Despite Fran Ryan's 25-point effort they lost to Southern Illinois University 73 to 57. Although they didn't win at Evansville they went further than any other athletic team in the history of Northeastern.

HOCKEY

Practice makes perfect



Front Row: G. Bowdon, E. Dutczak, R. Fletcher, T. Brannelley, P. Johnson (Capt.), D. Tierney, D. Frier, B. MacDonald, G. Rossi. Back Row: J. Bell (Coach), R. Gaudet, W. Delany, B. McLean, S. Powers, D. Webb, E. Fitzgerald, F. Waterman, D. Pigeon (Manager).





Dutcack winds up.



Seen my contact lens?



The varsity hockey team started the 1961-62 season with a tough assignment.

Experience was lacking. Of the 22-man squad, 14 were sophomores, with only five lettermen from the 1960-61 team returning. Coach Jim Bell, in his seventh year as head coach, was presented the problem of putting together a respectable squad against strong opponents.

The Bellmen opened the season by edging Brown 4-3. It was the fourth straight year that Northeastern had won its opening game by a 4-3 score.

Defenseman Dean Webb tallied the winning goal with 35 seconds remaining. Glen Boden with two, and Dick Fletcher scored the other Northeastern goals.

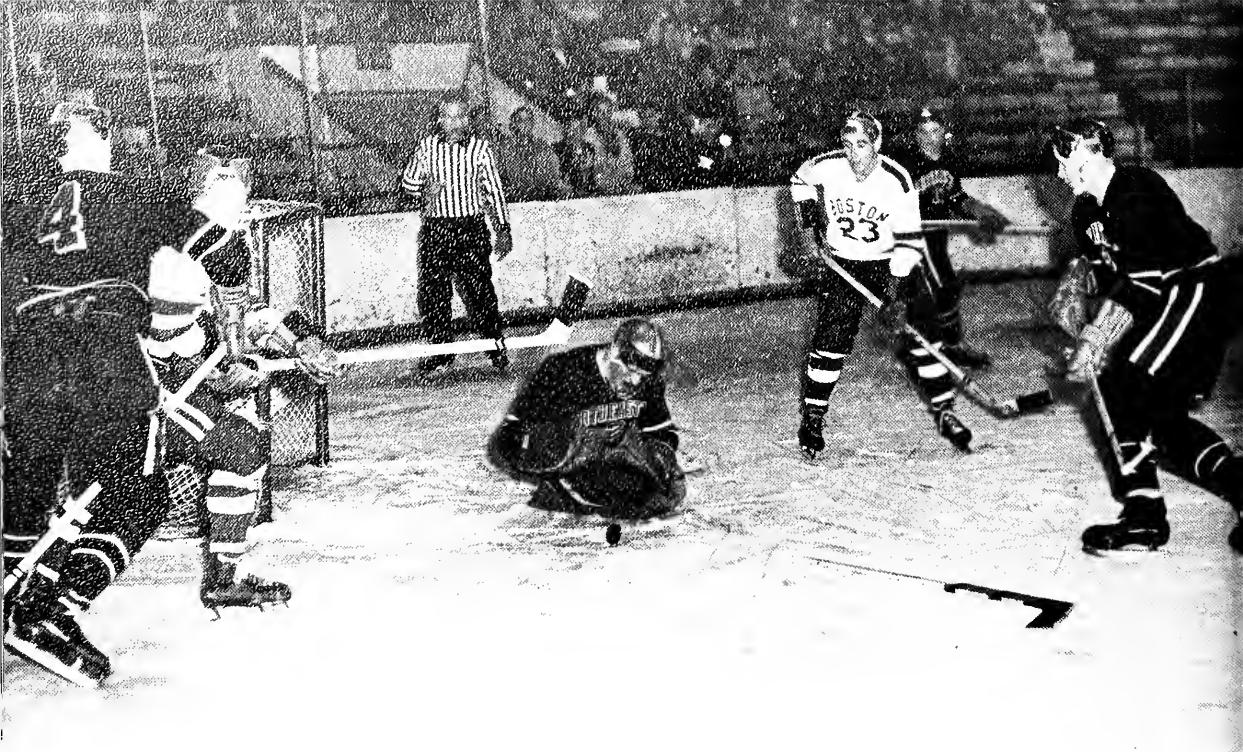
The next two games were heartbreakers for Northeastern. The Wildcats of New Hampshire blanked the Huskies 1-0 even though we had 41 shots on their net.

At Princeton, the Huskies lost the game in the final minute. Dean Webb paced the Northeastern attack with two goals while Tom Brannelly was a standout in the net.

Northeastern invaded Boston College's McHugh Forum only to be trounced by the Eagles 10-2.

With Northeastern in its Christmas holidays, the Huskies were playing in the Christmas Tourney at the Arena.

Your knees are shaking



It's here someplace



The Bellmen took on the Spartans of Michigan State and were dealt a crushing 13-4 defeat to mark their fourth loss in a row. Ed Dutczak, Steve Powers, Dick Fletcher and Leo Dupere had the Husky goals. Coach Bell also came up with a new starting goalie in Dave Tierney.

In the final night of the tourney, Northeastern scored four unassisted goals in the second period and went on to defeat Boston University 9-6. Bill Delaney, Steve Powers and Glenn Boden notched two goals each while Ed Dutczak, George Rossi and Dean Webb tallied one each.

Michigan State downed Queen's University of Ontario 6-1 to take the tourney title.

After losing to Harvard 6-1 the Huskies won three straight, 6-3 over Brown, 11-5 over A.I.C. and 5-2 over Colgate. Goalie Dave Tierney sparkled in the Husky nets making over 75 saves in the three victories.

The Huskies then started off a 12 game losing streak by getting swamped by Bowdoin 10-2. Ed Dutczak and Glenn Boden tallied for Northeastern.

Can I score from here?

The White Mules of Colby, the top team in the East, next shut out the Bellmen 7-0 and Yale defeated the Huskies 4-2.

Middlebury then dropped the Huskies 7-5 for the fourth loss in a row and Boston College defeated us for the second time 4-1. Dave Frier had the Huskies' lone score and Dave Tierney had 23 saves. Northeastern's record at this point stood at 5-10.

The Huskies next met Boston University in the first game of the annual Beanpot Tourney at the Boston Garden and lost in the final minute to the Terriers 5-4.

In that game the Bellmen led 4-2 going into the final period but two costly penalties enabled B.U. to go ahead.

During the mid-tourney break, Colby battered Northeastern 11-0 with Elwyn Duchrow scoring six goals and the nation's leading scorer Ron Ryan had two goals and seven assists. It was the Huskies' seventh straight loss and their fourth game in five nights.



Tierney guards the corner

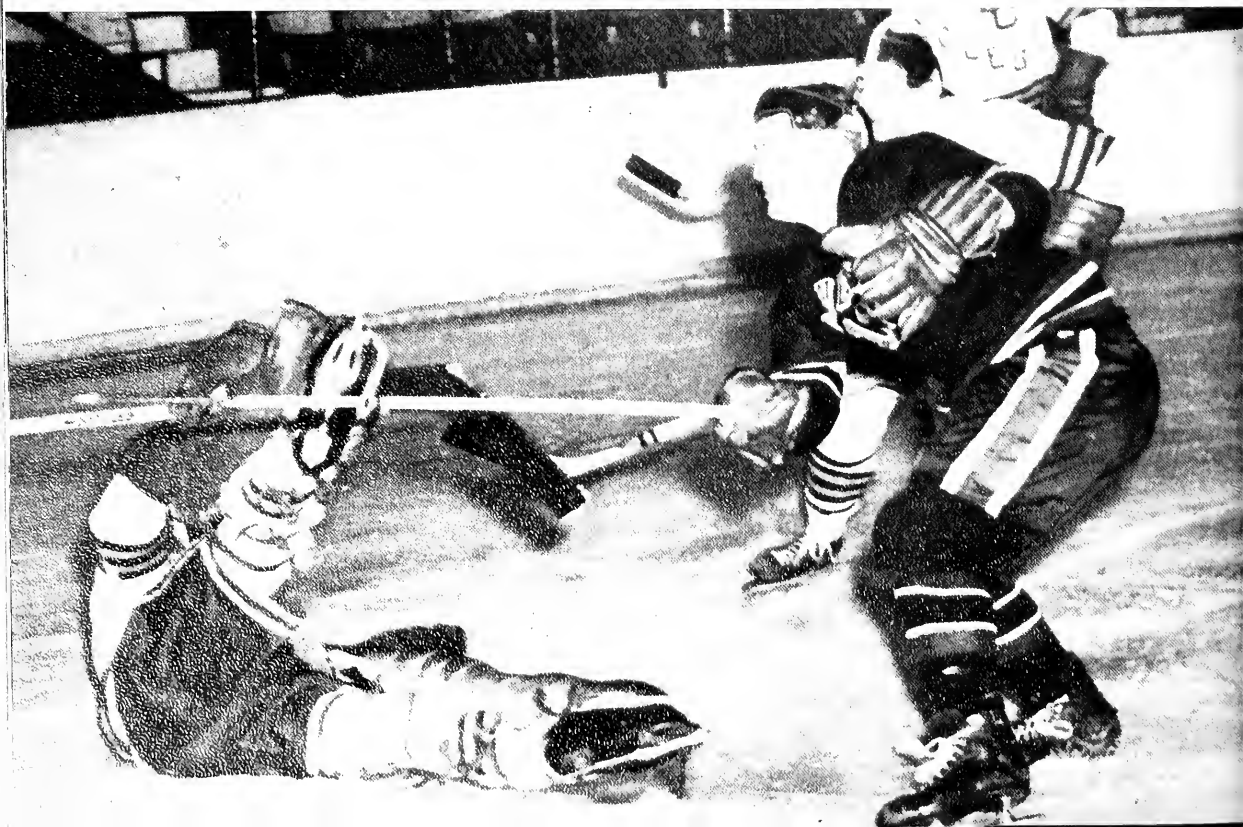
So near yet so far





Look, maw, no hands

I think I scored





Putting his best foot forward

With the start of the second round of Beanpot action, the Bellmen met Boston College in the consolation game and were blanked 4-0. Dave Tierney's 25 saves increased his total for the year to well over 400. Harvard shut out B. U. 5-0 to take the championship.

Back in regular play, the Huskies were handed their ninth loss in a row by Dartmouth with a lopsided score of 11-3. Dean Webb, Bill Delaney and Brian McLean scored for Northeastern. Tierney and Brannelly split the goal tending chores and had 12 and 17 stops respectively.

On Northeastern's big away trip of the season, the Huskies were dumped by West Point 7-2 and on the following day bowed to R. P. I., one of the East's powerhouses, 11-0.

On the return home, the Bellmen lost their 12th straight game to Providence College 6-4.

Northeastern finally snapped their losing streak with a 5-3 victory over Boston University. Leo Dupere paced the Husky attack with two goals and Frank Waterman, Ed Dutczak and Dick Fletcher tallied one apiece. Tierney had 35 saves for Northeastern.

The Bellmen made it two straight by winning their final game of the season 12-3 over Norwich. After trailing 3-1 in the first period, the Bellmen notched 11 straight goals for the win.

Leo Dupere had four goals and Dean Webb had two to lead the attack. Senior Ron Gaudet scored his first goal of the season and only the second of his career.

Next year will tell



Resting on his laurels



Front Row: J. Burke, C. Iannicilli, F. Parillo, P. Tupper, E. Flowers, B. Lytle. Second Row: J. Killian, R. Miller, J. Donahue, A. Moody, P. Senney, S. Petterson, P. Furia. Third Row: G. Tatton (Coach), D. Driscoll (Mgr.), N. Scally, J. Frisch, G. Etta, K. Uniacke, J. Bolton, E. Brady, I. Cohen (Asst. Coach).

TRACK

The outstanding performances of seniors Frank Chico Parillo, Billy Lytle and Joe Donahue, plus a strong supporting cast of sophomores, led the varsity track team to a record of seven wins and one loss during the 1961-62 season.

The lone blemish on the record was a one point (57-56) loss to the University of Massachusetts.

Parillo extended his streak of winning at least one dual meet race to two years and with a full outdoor season remaining Lytle closed on the all-time Husky scoring record of 502 points set by Sal Mazzocca in 1952. At the end of the indoor season Lytle had 430½ points.

Coach Jerry Tatton's charges opened the season with a win over Tufts, 64-49, at Medford.



Imagine if it was fiberglass



Lytle in a photo finish

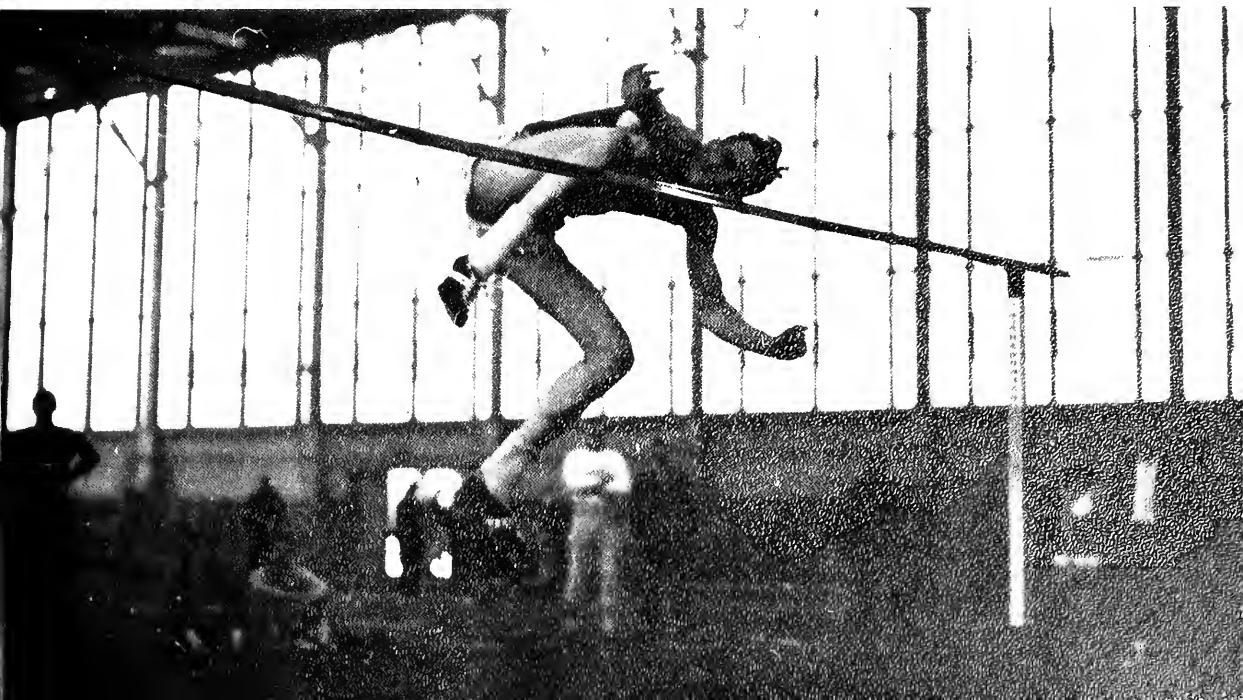
Lytle emerged as the high scorer with firsts in the high and low hurdles and a second in the broad jump.

Joe Donahue and "Buzz" Krastin had things their own way in the weight department by copping first and second in the 35-pound weight throw.

In the home opener against M. I. T., Northeastern took first place in 10 out of 13 events to crush the Engineers 75-38.

Buzz Krastin established a school record with a toss of 54' 9 1/2" in the 35-pound weight throw. Parillo took the mile in 4:30.5 seconds and sophomore Randy Miller captured his second straight shot put win.

Another pair of sophomores ran one-two in the 600 yard run. They were Ed Flowers and



Look out below



Don't aim it this way

Carmen Iannicilli. Two more sophomores, Allen Sullivan and Russ Burke, captured first in the 1000 yard run and the high jump.

A sweep of both weight events, the shot put and the 35-pound weight throw, enabled Northeastern to down powerful Bates 62-46.

Krastin upped his school record in the weight throw with a toss of 55' 4 1/2" and Randy Miller led the shot put field with a toss of 47' 1/2".

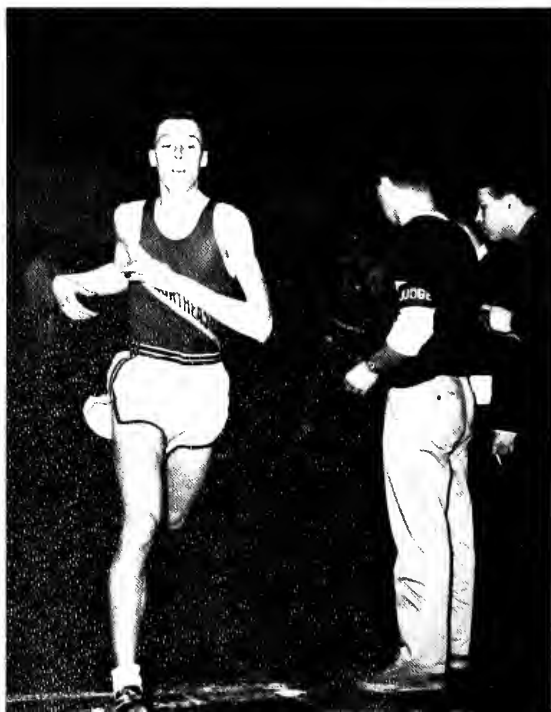
Parillo wins again



At the annual Knights of Columbus track meet in Boston Garden, the Huskies' all sophomore mile relay team of Ed Flowers, Carmen Iannicilli, Allen Sullivan and Phil Tupper ran off with a victory over Boston College, Harvard and Bates in a fast 3:26.

The University of New Hampshire was the next Husky victim as we rolled to an easy 89-24 win.

What time have you got?





I hope it's soft

Coming off the Greater Boston loss the Huskies downed the University of Connecticut 67-48 at Storrs.

Phil Tupper provided the biggest surprise of the meet by winning the high jump at 5' 10". It was his first attempt at high jumping in college.

A heart-breaking 57-56 loss to the University of Massachusetts saw the Huskies just miss a valiant come from behind effort.

After the relay team had pulled within one point of UMass, the Redmen iced the meet with a win in the high jump. Chico Parillo ran the second fastest cage mile with a time of 4:24.8 seconds.

In the final meet of the season, with Parillo winning the one and two mile run and Billy Lytle copping the high and low hurdles, the Huskies beat Maine 69-44.

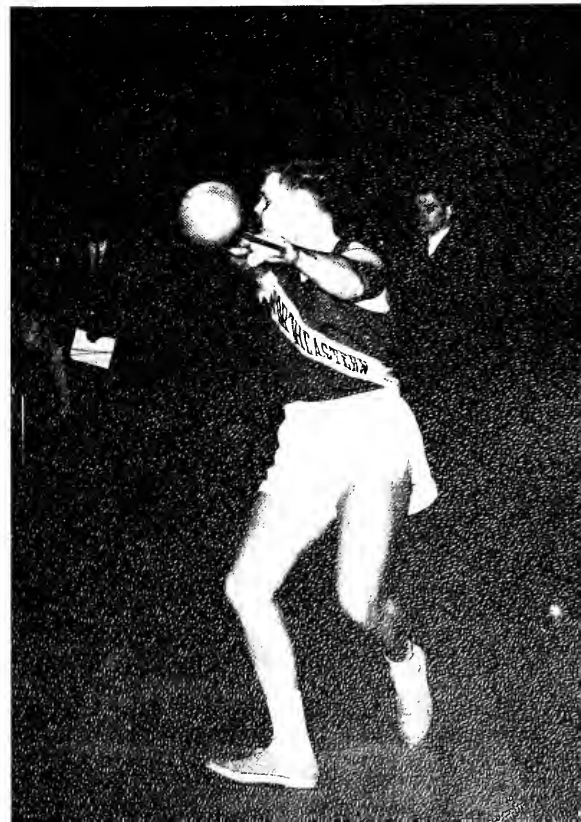
The Tracksters won 12 out of 13 events highlighted by Joe Donahue's win over Buzz Krastin in the weight throw.

Chico Parillo, Joe Bolton and Kevin Uniacke swept the mile and Ed Brady, Ed Flowers and Steve Petterson did likewise in the dash. The two mile run produced a win for Norm Scalley with Jack Frisch placing third.

In the Third Annual Greater Boston Championships held at M. I. T.'s Rockwell Cage, the defending champion Huskies were dethroned by Harvard and finished fourth.

The Huskies' chances for second place were jolted when Allen Sullivan was forced to miss the meet due to illness, an illness which kept him out of action for the remainder of the season. Billy Lytle emerged as the top individual scorer of the meet with 14 points, one more than Boston University's John Thomas.

Krastin twirls the hammer



Running the slalom



SKI TEAM

Making up time



Cutting the corner close



Heading up the finish line



The maze of flags that make up the slalom course

As the 1962 Cauldron went to press, the Northeastern Ski Team was entrenched in first place in the New England Intercollegiate Conference with one race remaining.

Last year's team finished second in the conference behind M. I. T., the perennial champion which was dropped from the conference this season.

In the first race of the season, a giant slalom at Sugarloaf Mountain in Maine, we finished second behind M. I. T. Rex Morey finished first for Northeastern and seventh over all in the race.

The second race of the season was another slalom at Sugarloaf. The snow runners again finished second behind M. I. T., missing the first place position by the narrow margin of 40 points.

On Sunday, February 11, the team took on some of the top teams in New England at Pleasant Mountain in Bridgeton, Maine.

In this race, Northeastern finished third behind Boston University and Tufts. Rex Morey again finished first for Northeastern and because of a mix-up in the times recorded for Bill Simoneau

and Wayne Smith, a total of 12 seconds was erroneously added to their scores.

The final race of the season before the Cauldron deadline, found the skiers winning two firsts on Saturday, February 17, in the AIC sponsored slalom race at Suicide Six in Woodstock, Vt. and Sunday, February 18, in the Brown sponsored slalom race at Okemo Mountain in Ludlow, Vt.

Again it was Rex Morey, the outstanding individual performer for the Huskies, who brought home the two first place finishes. Four other Northeastern skiers finished in the top eleven in Saturday's race. They were: Wayne Smith (4th); Bill Simoneau (7th); Art Smith (8th) and Captain Fred Sawin (11th).

The last race of the season for the championship will be sponsored by Northeastern and will be held at Suicide Six.

Members of the team are: Rex Morey, Fred Sawin, Bill Simoneau, Tom Pittendreigh, Wayne Smith, Art Swift, Dave Driscoll, John Perkins and Dave Mardon.



Front Row: M. Johnson, R. Campbell (Capt.), M/Sgt. Jordan (Coach), J. Corbett. Second Row: T. Gallerarani, S. Buckman, N. Brameh, G. Condon.

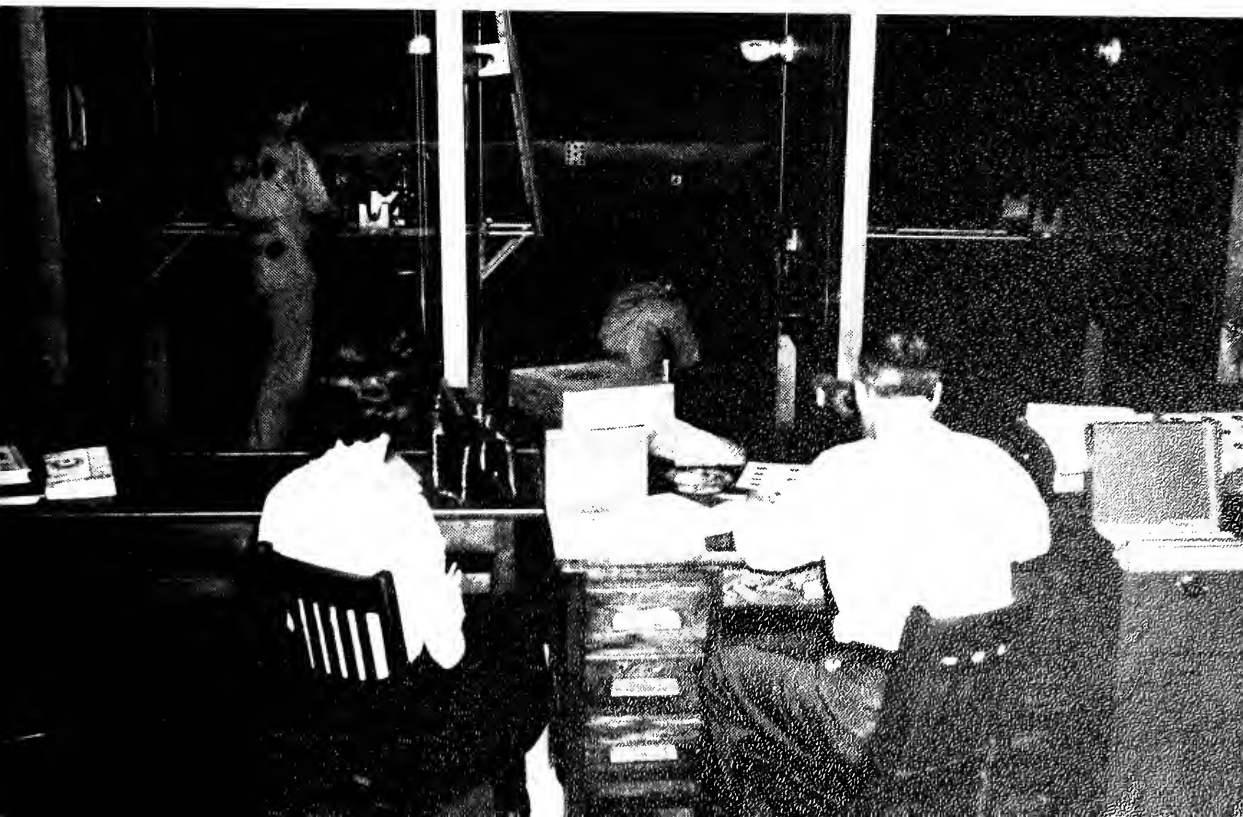


RIFLE TEAM

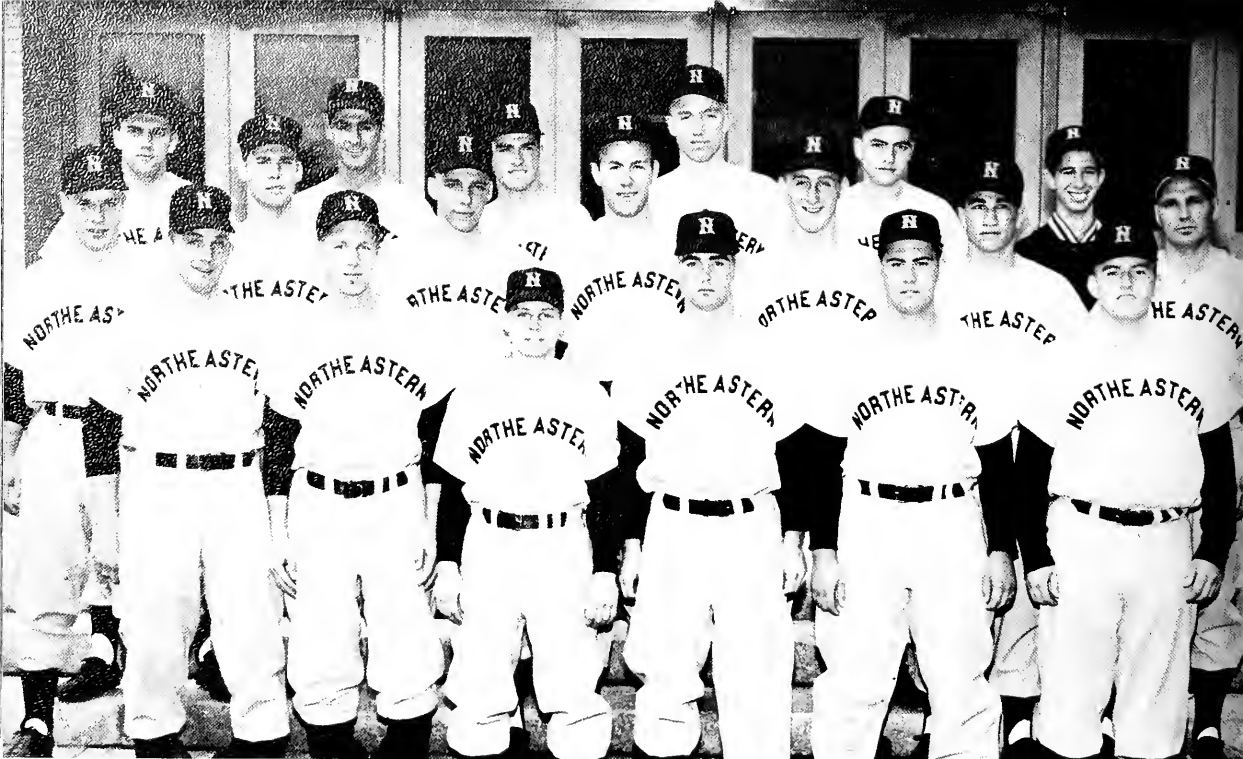
Coach M/Sgt. Jordan shows the correct form.



We lose more cameramen this way



Activity at the range shows Coach Jordan looking for bulls-eyes, while a co-ed looks on.



First Row, B. Willey, J. Pierce, W. Doane, E. Brady, J. Bunk, T. Conway. Second Row, S. Nathanson, W. Sheldon, B. Blank, F. Schettino, G. Varnum, T. LaRosa, Coach Connelly. Third Row, J. Woodlock, S. Ajemian, W. Mayhew, B. Reardon, D. Deuguardio, J. Defelice.



BASEBALL

Come to papa



Scoring the first run of the 1961 season

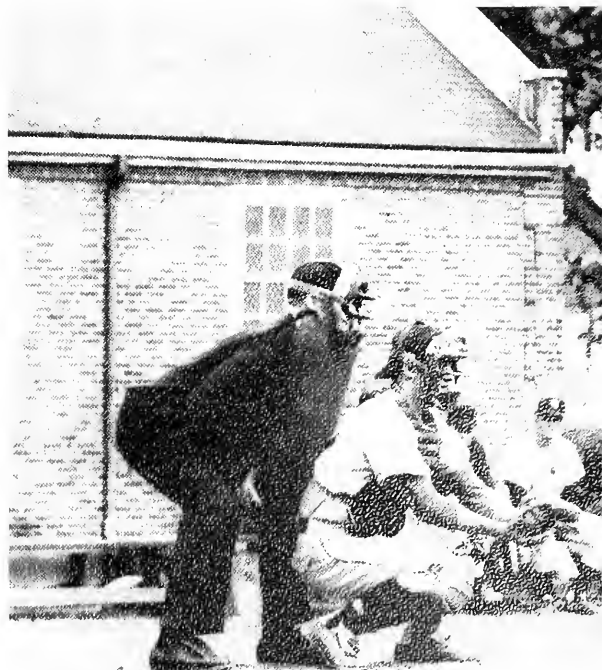
Because of the early press deadline, the 1962 baseball season had to be omitted from the yearbook.

Last year's team, which finished the season with a record of 5 wins and 12 losses, came on strong at the finish to defeat a strong Holy Cross team 4-2 and Harvard 5-4.

With six of last year's team lost through graduation, the Huskies will have to place this season's hopes on last year's strong freshman nine headed by John Kennedy, Dick McPherson and the Ryan twins.

Along with this fine crop of freshmen talent Northeastern will have the services of returning men such as Captain Bob Mullin, Gerry Varnum, Sid Nathanson and John Pierce.

With this fine crop of candidates, the Huskies could be in for a fine season.



Calling the shot

NOW'S THE TIME!

Action

BACK
TO SCHOOL

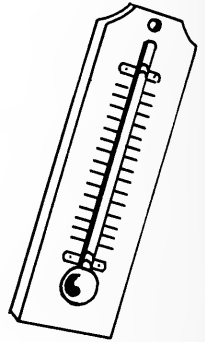
\$SAVE

terrific

Courtesy Days

FOOD
FOR
THOUGHT

GALA



SPECIAL OFFER!

FLASH

Announcing...

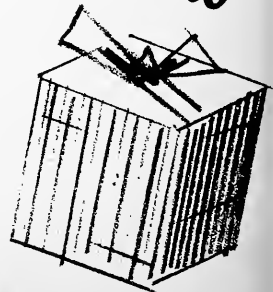
Exclusive

STATEMENT

New



CASH

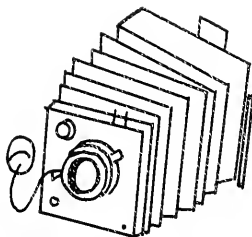


Week-End Sale!

Come and
get it!

Brand New

Feature



SMART

BIG

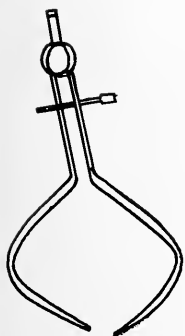
NOW

PRICE LIST

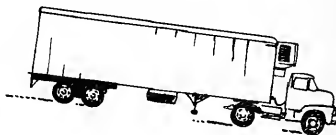
BANG!

Anniversary

BUSINESS



¢



Exclusive

\$AVE

\$\$

END-OF-MONTH



LIST OF

Abbott Refrigeration & Air Conditioning Co. Inc.

Allen Shade Holder Inc., Pk. Sq., Boston 16, Mass.

L. C. Anderson Inc., 830 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company, Boston, Mass.

Avco-Everett Research Laboratory, Everett, Mass.

Back Bay Welding Company, 678 Brookline Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Boston Laundry—Linen Rental Service

Boston Plate & Window Glass Co.—America's Oldest Glass Company

Brockton Edison Company, Brockton, Massachusetts

Camp, Dresser & McKee

Century Mailing Inc.

Chas. T. Main Inc., Boston, Mass., Charlotte, N.C.

Eaton & Howard, Incorporated

General Microfilm—Photoduplication Service Throughout New England

Haywood, Haywood & Boynton, Brockton, Massachusetts

PATRONS

Howlett, Albert D.

Masury-Young Company, 76 Roland Street, Boston 29, Mass.

Metcalf & Eddy, Boston, Mass.

A Friend

New Bedford Institution For Savings

New England Survey Service Inc., 255 Atlantic Ave., Boston 10, Mass.

Pickard & Burns Inc., Subsidiary of Gorham Corporation

Republic Pipe & Supply Corp., 1341 Columbus Ave., Roxbury 20, Mass.

Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Lighting Products Division

Symphony Flower Shop Inc., Boston, Mass.

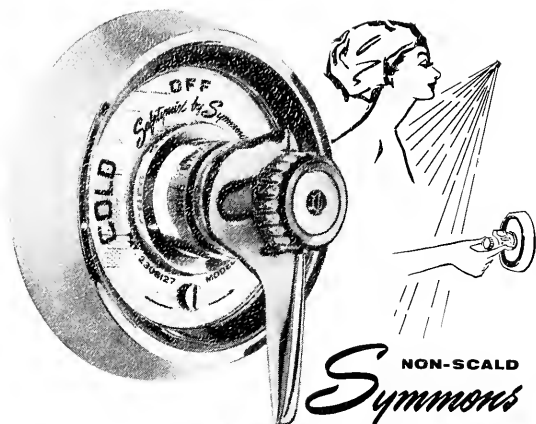
United Shoe Machinery Corporation, Elliott Street, Beverly, Mass.

Uptown News Co., Boston, Mass.

John A. Volpe Construction Co., Inc.

Warren Electric & Hardware Supply Co. Inc., Boston, Mass.

Whitman & Howard Inc., Engineers



NON-SCALD
Symmons
SAFETY MIX
SHOWER VALVE

This new Symmons Super Model Safety-mix keeps the whole family happy — prevents scalds and chills. Fingertip dials control both shower temperature and water volume. High-style golden dial escutcheon. Self-cleaning action. Easy-to-fix-as-a-faucet maintenance. Safe, simple, accurate. Crystal lucite handle optional. Symmons quality throughout. Specify Symmons for your school or home.

Symmons **ENGINEERING COMPANY**
444 C STREET, BOSTON 10, MASSACHUSETTS

ARROW
VENETIAN BLIND & SHADE CO.

576 SHAWMUT AVENUE

BOSTON 18, MASS.

**SYSTEMS FOR
BETTER FUEL OIL
DELIVERY**



SCULLY SIGNAL
COMPANY

MELROSE 76, MASSACHUSETTS

Compliments of

CLARK-FRANKLIN PRESS

Designers and Producers of

FINE LETTERPRESS and OFFSET PRINTING

920 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE

Boston 15, Massachusetts

LO 6-5500

**Complete
Banking
Services**

**14
Convenient
Offices**

HARRY R. FELDMAN, INC.

Civil Engineers and Surveyors

Engineering and Survey Service for
Consulting Engineers, Architects, Contractors, Municipalities

Associated with
Lockwood Kessler & Bartlett, Inc., Aerial Surveyors
for complete aerial survey service

27 SCHOOL STREET

Boston, Mass.



**STATE STREET BANK
AND TRUST COMPANY**

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

MAIN OFFICE: 111 Franklin Street

Telephone RIchmond 2-4500

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

ALBERT D. HOWLETT COMPANY

LEO HIRSH, INC.

MEN'S CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES

for

FORMAL and CASUAL OCCASIONS



FOR ALL DRUG STORE NEEDS
go to

**THE GAINSBORO
PHARMACY, INC.**

S. J. SIGEL, Reg. Pharmacist

Half a Century of Drug Store Service

291 HUNTINGTON AVENUE

Cor. Gainsboro Street

Boston, Mass.

KEEnmore 6-1525



A group of Northeastern University students enter WALTONS CAFETERIA for coffee "and" between classes, located at the corner of Huntington Avenue and Gainsboro Street.

Our Best Wishes to

THE CLASS OF 1962

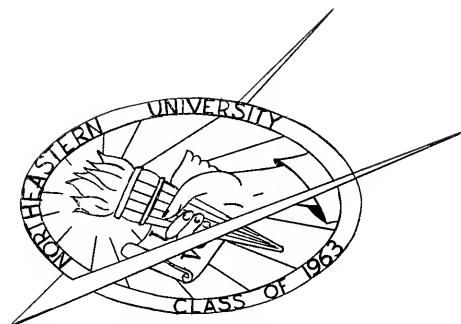
SHERATON-PLAZA HOTEL

BOSTON

H. DE F. NYBOE

General Manager





Knowledge in Youth is Wisdom in Age



COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS OF 1964



COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS OF 1965



COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS OF 1966





HERBERT CUNHA (upper left) examines equipment at Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co. Boston Division.

HERBERT and JOHN MASONE (lower left) test one of the company's many types of regulators.

BEN ELLIS assists the two Co-ops in carrying out an experiment (above).



OFFERS YOU VARIED OPPORTUNITIES IN

Engineering

Chemistry

Mathematics

Physics

Sales

Business Administration

Compliments of
United States Rubber Company
Naugatuck Footwear Plant
Naugatuck, Conn.

AN INVITATION to Scientists and Engineers possessing high professional standards and a serious interest in Research, Engineering and Product Development. Discuss the areas of possible mutual interest that are being explored at Pickard & Burns, Inc.

Our accelerated growth program, which included the completion in fall '61 of a new building in the Waltham R&D Park on Route 128, has created exceptional opportunities for growth and responsibility, particularly for qualified men interested in:

Long Distance Communication and Navigation Systems, VLF Timing and Frequency Control Systems, Complete Antenna Systems, Antenna Research, Propagation Studies, Cosmic Radiation Instruments, System Evaluation Studies, Physical Parameter Monitoring Systems, and Space Research Programs.

For further information, you are invited to express your interest to

MR. JOHN CLARKE

PICKARD & BURNS, INC.

103 FOURTH AVENUE
Waltham, Massachusetts

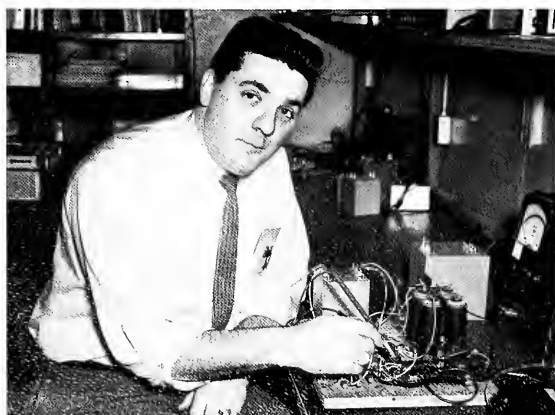
TW 4-8100

Subsidiary of Gorham Corp.

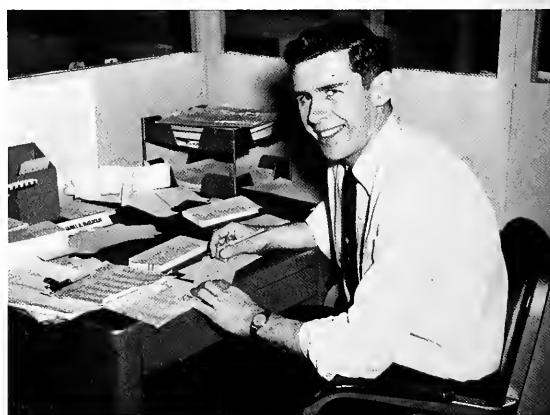
The more than thirty-five Northeastern University Alumni shaping
their careers with the American Mutual Organization join in extending
to you congratulations and good wishes.

**American
Mutual**
INSURANCE COMPANIES
WAKEFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Our 75th Year



Ronald Schille
Engineering Laboratory

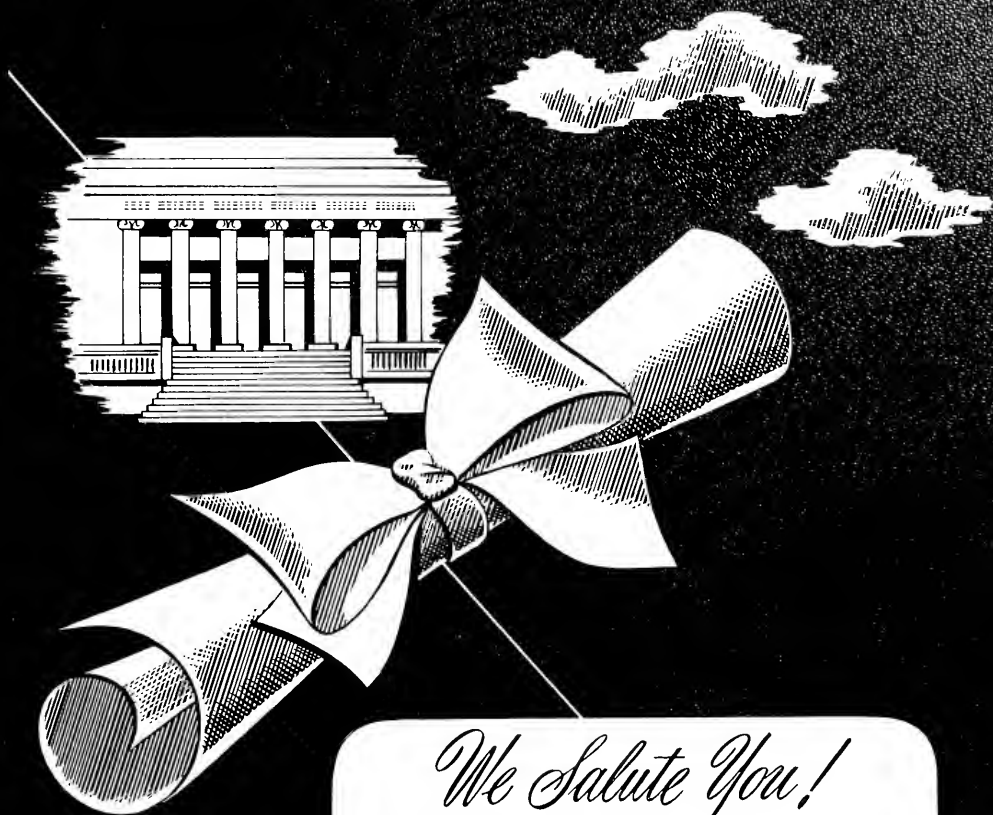


James McElholm
Engineering Cost Administration

We are proud to have been associated with members of the Class of 1962

SANBORN COMPANY
WALTHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

Medical and Industrial Electronic Measuring Instruments
A "Co-op" Company for Forty-two Years



We Salute You!

Congratulations and the best of luck! We at Loring are proud of the part we have had in helping to make your classbook a permanent reminder of your school years, recording with photographs one of the happiest and most exciting times of your life! We hope that, just as you have chosen us as your class photographer, you will continue to think of Loring Studios when you want photographs to help you remember other momentous days to come! When you choose Loring portraits, you are sure of the finest craftsmanship at the most moderate prices!

LORING  STUDIOS

New England's Largest School Photographers

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTS

AMORY FOUNDRY COMPANY

Specializing in
ALUMINUM CASTINGS

380 AMORY STREET

Jamaica Plain

Compliments of

R. E. PHELON COMPANY, INC.

70 MAPLE STREET

East Longmeadow, Massachusetts

THE 1962 CAULDRON

STAFF

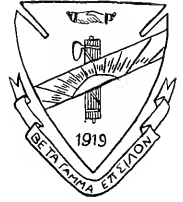
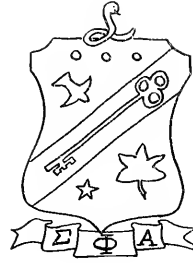
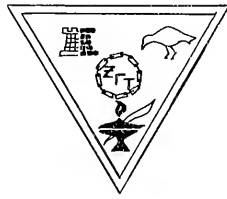


NEXT BEST THING TO

A FAIRY GOD MOTHER

The Star Gold Stamp Plan lets you choose your FREE GIFTS from over 1000 items selected from famous name brands . . . all carefully chosen for quality and family appeal. At Star you get superior quality foods at low super-market prices, and Star's "Free Gift Plan" was designed to meet the same high standards of quality. So dine on the best . . . and have the best gifts free! It's easy when you shop at Star!





NORTHEASTERN'S FRATERNITIES

CONGRATULATE

THE CLASS OF 1962

BEST WISHES

FOR CONTINUED SUCCESS



**L
O
B
S
T
E
R
C
L
A
W**

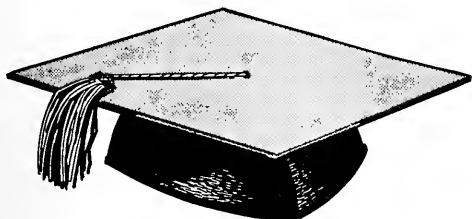


**E
M
A
N
O
N**



MEMO FROM

PETER K. SCULOS



Good way to
"CAP OFF" your
college career...

... getting life insurance before you
graduate, when premiums are low.

If you're like most college students, eager to get a good head start towards financial security, you'll be interested in New York Life's life insurance program especially suitable for college students.

You can select from a wide variety of attractive plans. And because of your present age and occupation as a student, you qualify for a low premium rate.

Why not get all the facts on this low cost way to provide your family with important protection and also provide yourself with a ready fund which you may someday use for buying a house or getting started in a business.

write . . . phone . . . visit

PETER K. SCULOS



Campus Representative

New York Life
Insurance Company

75 FEDERAL STREET

Boston 10, Mass.

Bus. HU 2-4900

Res. AL 4-8744

The Northeastern University Alumni Chair

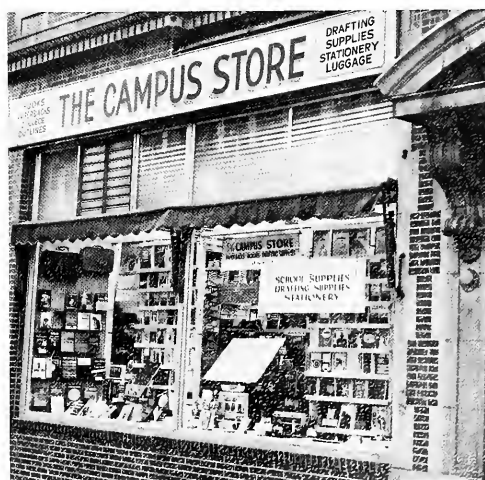


Made of select hardwood with
satin-black hand-rubbed finish —
the University seal and striping in
gold

All Black — \$29.75
(F.O.B. Gardner, Mass.)

Cherry Arms — \$31.50
(F.O.B. Gardner, Mass.)

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY BOOK STORE



This is—

THE CAMPUS STORE

305 HUNTINGTON AVENUE

Boston 15, Mass. Across from the "YMCA"

"Everybody's College Bookstore"

• Fabulous paperback gallery • Outlines • Texts • Criticisms
• Dictionaries • Language books • Records • Drafting sets •
Drafting tables • School Supplies • Notebooks • Graph paper

We buy your used texts and drawing equipment

K&E *QUALITY PRODUCTS*
and *PRECISION INSTRUMENTS*

- Expert Blueprint, Photostating and Plan Reproduction Service
- Engineering, Surveying and Drafting Equipment
- Professional Repair Service
- MICRO-MASTER®—an amazing new process providing clear, distortion-free "second originals". Tiny 4 x 6" negatives can be projected up to original size and more. Save storage space, mailing costs.
- HERCULENE® Drafting Film—the newest, most durable drawing medium. Ideal surface "take" for pencil, ink, or typewriter. Balanced transparency. Lies flat. Resists rough handling. Matted one or both sides. In Rolls or Sheets. *Find out Today!*
- K & E INSTRUMENTS—select from our complete line . . . for every engineering and drafting use.

Choice of Engineers for OVER 60 YEARS

B. L. MAKEPEACE, Inc.

1266 BOYLSTON STREET BOSTON, MASS.
Call Copley 7-2700

THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE
ORDER OF HASBEENS

Norbert F. Nunes
John Palmucci
Harold Rines
Peter Dwyer
Joseph Scarpato
Harold Bond
Earl Bergmann
Brenda Franklin



SERVICE UNIFORM COMPANY, Inc.

15 SCHOOL STREET BOSTON 8, MASS.

CApitol 7-0670



Complete Line of MILITARY — ROTC — BAND

Uniforms and Accessories

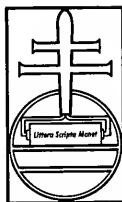


Northeastern University Co-operative students at work at the U. S. Army Engineer Division, New England, Corps of Engineers, at Waltham, as John Wm. Leslie, Chief, Engineering Division (second left), explains a problem in a civil works flood control local protection project design. Shown, left to right, Fred Ravens, Chief, Electrical Section; Mr. Leslie; Roger Cooper and Ward Taylor, Northeastern University Co-operative students.

individual service

Perhaps tender, loving care would be a better way to put it. For forty years now, Comet Press representatives have been mopping brows, calking seams, holding forts, balancing budgets, keeping noses to grindstones, putting shoulders to the wheel so that hundreds of colleges and high schools throughout the East might have superb yearbooks. We are particularly proud to have helped with

THE 1962 CAULDRON

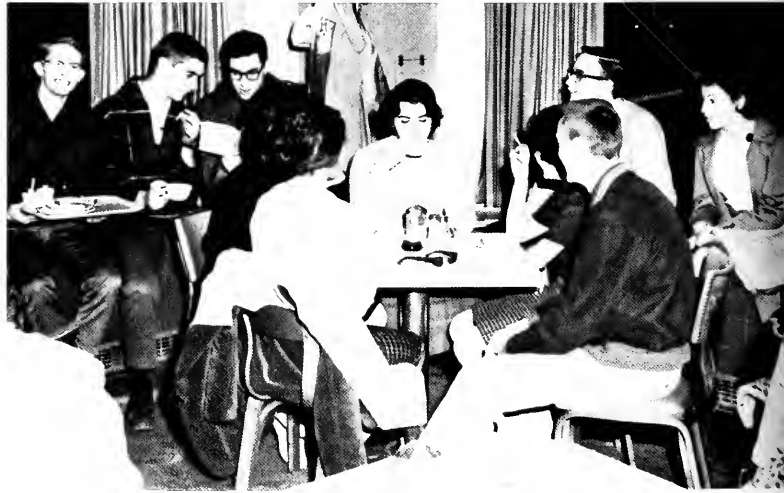


THE COMET PRESS, INC.

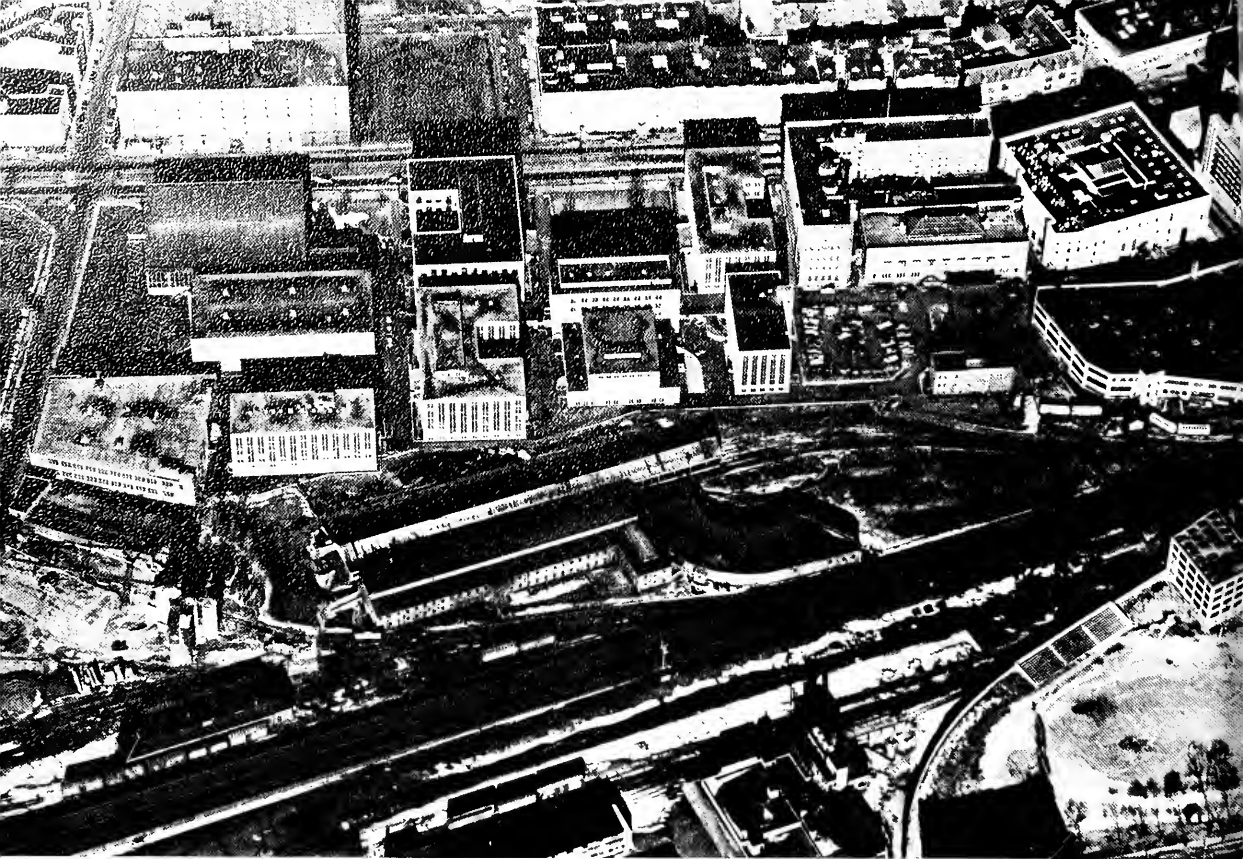
200 Varick Street

New York 14, N.Y.

WAtkins 4-6700







Phoenix-like, we created a new world for ourselves out of the old. Around us we watched the old world being torn down, being replaced by a world of the future. And we built our own future. The professors led us for a while, showed us the way, and then we began to think, to reason, to learn. And this is how we spent our days . . .



100



... and at the end of our days, we went home.

The gift of the Class of 1962 to Northeastern. The class gave the largest single contribution to the Husky Statue fund, meeting one-fourth of the student-cost of the University's mascot.

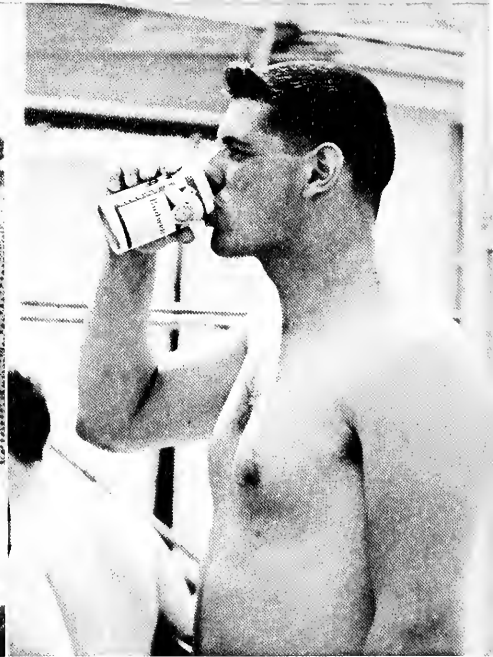


1962 CAULDRON

senior week supplement



We registered at first . . .



then went on to more important things.

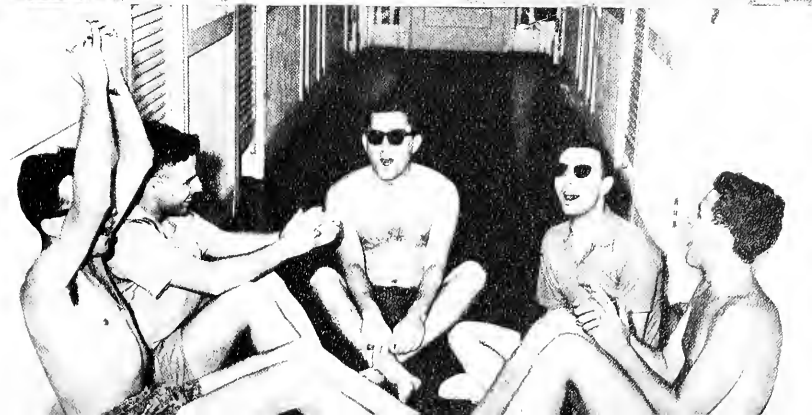
MONDAY... *resort day*

Mackie was everywhere . . .



so was Dean Mac.







plaques for Senior Week planners . . .



a special gift for a special guy.



"one more drink and you'll be seeing pink elephants . . ."



"I tell you, I distinctly saw a green frog!"

It was foggy in Boston, but we basked under blue Cape Cod skies the first day of the long-awaited (five-years) week. Outdoor activities at the Mayflower centered around the salt-water pool down by the oceanside. A few harder souls dipped into the cold Atlantic. Sunbathing by the pool, cold brews

and warm sun made for a perfect afternoon.

Dean MacDonald proved to be a witty speaker and a good defense man. P.A.L. degrees were granted following the dinner and dancing and table-hopping ended the first day of Senior Week, 1962.

the dance floor was crowded . . .

"... only five more days to go."





"Yes, but Elliott Ness doesn't have a contract with Mack Sennett."

TUESDAY... *roaring twenties*



The King Phillip in Wrentham was the site of the senior class' "Roaring Twenties" party.

The Charleston, Black Bottom, and other appropriate dances highlighted the spectacular evening along with concealed guns. Keystone Cops, striped blazers, white ducks, strings and strings of beads, boaters, and the Shimmy.

It was a speakeasy night, a night of fun and laughter, and a quick look backwards in time. It was, all in all, a never-to-be-forgotten night, a night to remember.

"By gar, it's the Feds!"







Back in Boston, and the night at Symphony Hall. The tinkling of the wine glasses mingled with the subdued murmur of the audience as Arthur Fiedler raised his baton. The orchestra began with the soaring "Pomp and Circumstance," and Northeastern's own "Alma Mater" concluded a perfect night at the "Pops."

WEDNESDAY... at the "pops"





THURSDAY

...outing day





Back to the outdoors again, this time to Bear Brook state park in New Hampshire. Foggy again in Boston but blue skies shone for the 62'ers.

While the ladies unpacked their baskets, the men began the fires. Smoke poured from the numerous campsites as city-boys fought the mechanics of country-life.

Somehow flames started so no one really had to eat raw hamburgers. Fried chicken, corn, cold

beer, cakes, pies, etc., blossomed forth in the country air.

Then came softball, touch football, swimming, boating (or attempts at it), and back for a chicken supper.

Dancing under the pines, square-dancing New Hampshire style, and in the hush of the evening, group singing.

And commencement was only two days away now.



SENIOR PROM



FRIDAY... June 15, 1962





The biggest dance in the history of the class: the Senior Prom, though officially it was called the Commencement Ball.

It was hard to believe it was almost all over. Five years were drawing to a close.

White tuxedo jackets dominated, though here and there a flashing scarlet or a powder blue indicated a fashion rebel.

Ralph Flanagan provided music for the dancing and many waterholes were available nearby for cooling-off sessions.

The Somerset's outdoor pool attracted many of the Seniors and two civil engineering students (Frank Lynch and Ray Shreenan) took a quick swim, still clothed in their tuxedos. "Anything to keep up with the Kennedys" remarked a poolside wit.

Back inside a Queen was crowned and we passed on the colors to the Class of '66. And graduation was only one day away.



SATURDAY

... parents' day

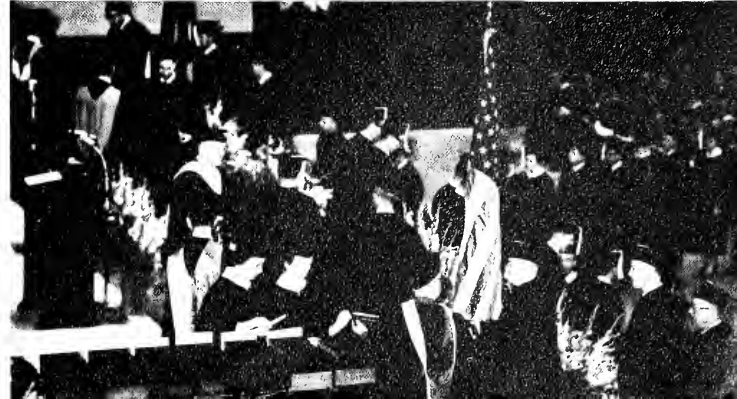
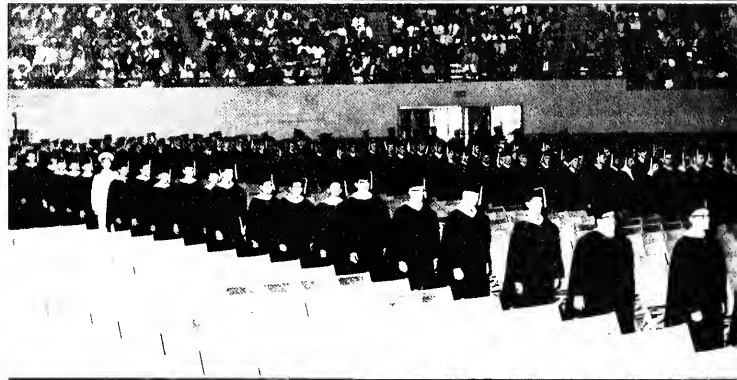
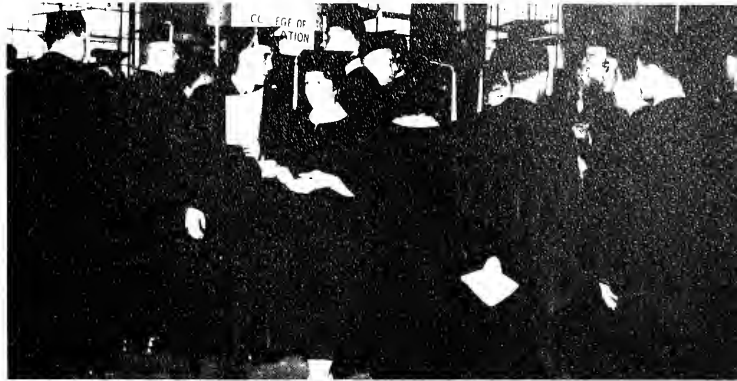
"So this is where you've spent the last five years," was the most frequent comment heard around the campus as almost-graduates showed their parents around Northeastern on this warm Saturday.

President Knowles welcomed the folks at a meeting in Alumni Auditorium and a reception was held in the Mitton Lounge.

Teachers met parents, labs were inspected, and the parents saw what had been home for us for the last five years, and graduation was tomorrow. Five years were almost at an end.



COMMENCEMENT, June 17, 1962



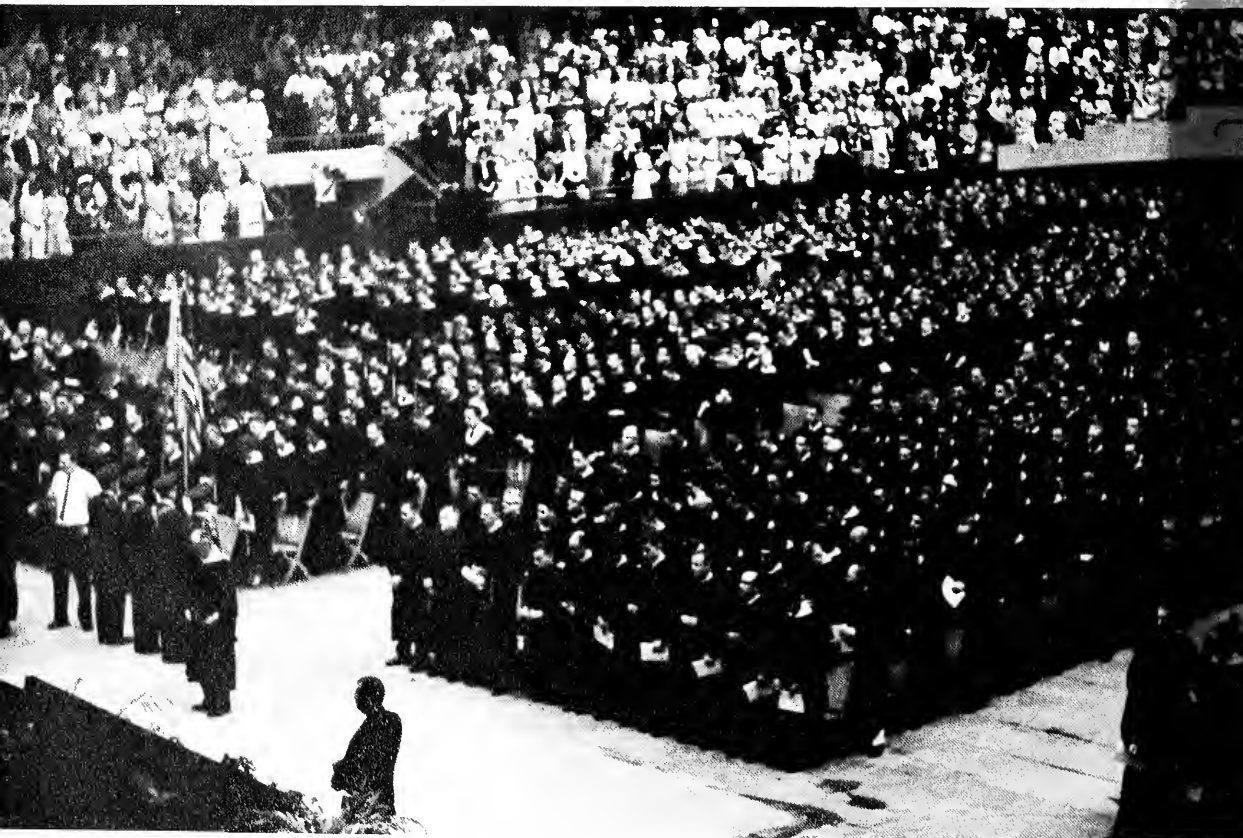
And finally, the day had arrived. It was a hot, muggy Sunday. In the early afternoon we met near North Station, first visiting the local refreshment stands before assembling in the cavernous meeting areas.

The black robes and the mortar boards gave a sameness to us all, the colors of the tassels of the various colleges separating us into our fields of learning. The master's degree candidates stood apart, their brilliant hoods contrasting against the somber black of academic dress.

Then we marched into the Garden. There were speeches, of course, and the honorary degrees were given out, and Mr. Webb, the administrator of the NASA, delivered the main address, though Governor Volpe won our hearts with a brief greeting.

Then we marched up, a brief "Congratulations," and then we switched our tassels to the left side, and were graduates.

But, before all this we stood, each of us alone . . .



. . . and we prayed for guidance.

ARCHIVES COLLECTION
DODGE LIBRARY
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

